Oman 🕘 Saudi Arabia Jordan **Qatar** North Yemen Kuwait

THURSDAY-FRIDAY, MARCH 1-2, 1990/SHA'ABAN 4-5, 1410 AH

Congress (I) routed in Indian state polls

BJP expected to form govt in four states; violence toll 100

NEW DELHI, Feb 28, (Agencies): Former Indian prime minister Rajiv Gandhi's Congress Party seemed to be heading for a crushing defeat today in state elections in which nearly 100 people were killed during attempts to rig voting.

Votes were cast yesterday in eight of the country's 25 states but massive

violence erupted in volatile Bihar where local journalists said at least 90 people were killed.

Police confirmed only 38 deaths in Bihar state.

Early voting trends showed Rajiv's party, which controlled all eight states, was being routed. The Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP), a Hindu revivalist party, is expected to form governments in at least four lodian states. BJP is likely to come to power in Rajasthan, Madhya Pradesh and Himachal Pradesh and is expected to form a government with Janata Dalin Gujarat. The states were earlier Congress (I) strongholds.

The army has been called out in Meham, Haryana, 100 kms of Delhi. The army was brought out to control the volatile situation and restore confidence.

Om Prakash Chautala, Deputy Prime Minister Devi Lal's son, is contesting a hi-election from Meham. The seat fell vacant when Devi Lal moved to Delhi. After allegations of rig-ging, repolling was ordered in eight polling stations, during-which violence once again broke out, killing nine and injuring 15. Mobs attacked journalists and chased Chautala's son, Ahhay Singh, who later took refuge in a Sikh temple.

The Election Commission has sent two senior officers to investigate the case. They will decide whether counting can take place in the repolled booths or call for a fresh polling. Meham, has been a scene of some of the worst violence in state elections.

Among those who have been tipped to become chief minister are BJP's Sundarlai Patwa or Kailash Joshi in Madhya Pradesh. Janata Dal is expected to support their candidature. In Orissa, Biju Patnaik is expected to be named chief minister. In Guiarat, Chimanbhai Patel may become chief minister.

In Bihar, repolling was ordered in 107 booths in 150 constituencies and nolls are expected to be held Thursday. Reports of alleged rigging, and repolliog were also ordered in Surat, Gujarat

Congress candidates were trailing far behind those of the Janata Dal Party of Prime Mini-ster Vishwanath Pratap Singh and the Hindu-revivalisi Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) in the states of Madhya Pradesh, Bihar, Orissa, Gujarat, Rajasthan and Himachal Pradesh.

(Continued on Page 2)



Braving high winds

Gujarat: Seats contested: 182; Results declared: 37; Janata Dal: 21; BJP: 10; Congress I: 6.

Janata Dal leading in 77 other constituencies. BJP io 55, and Coogress (1) 35; BJP and JD had a seat adjustment in Gujarat.

Rajasthan: Total seats: 200; Elections held in 199; Results declared: 76; BJP 44: JD 17; Congress (I) 15 Prominent winners in Rajasthan include Chief Min-ister, Harideo Joshi of Congress 1.

Bihar: Total seats: 324; Elections: 323. Results have not yet been announced but JD and RP leading in 16 constituencies each with Congress 1 to 15 constituen-cies. Counting will begin Thursday in 126 constituen-

Local residents of the Dutch seaside resort of Scheveningen brace themselves against high winds and drifting sand along the North Sea promenade.

Holland has been hit by high winds and heavy rain in the past two days causing severe property damage.

Counting began only 29 consumencies yesterday and will start in 36 others on Thursday. Pondicherry: 30 seats, close race between Cong (1) and Aiadmk alliance and DMK-JD combine. Of the 23 results declared, Cong I and Aladmk have on 12; the others won ! 1.

Maharashtra: Counting begins on Thursday Arunachal Pradesh: Total 60 seats, Earlier, Cong I woo three seats unopposed, couoting was done only for one, which went to Congress. Countlog for other constituencies begins Thursday

Prominent winners include former chief minister Biju Patnaik of JD and two other former CM Nandini Salpathy of Congress and present CM Hemnand Biswal.

Gulf Cup Soccer chambionship

Spectacular save

SRINAGAR, India, Feb 28, (UPI): Mashin militants in the northern Kashmir valley today pressed ahead with their campaign for secession rally of 200,000 residents and enforcing a strike that disrupted normal

The rally was the latest in a series of. massive anti-India demonstrations staged over the past six days, designed to focus international attention on the valley, embarrass the Indian government and disrupt normal life. About 200,000 men and women participated in a 2-mile-long (3-km) procession of buses that wound its way through downtown to the UN military observers' group headquar-ters in the state capital of Srinagar, 400 miles (640 km) north of New Delhi, to demand secession of the-Muslim-dominated valley from

The massive demonstration was organised by Srinagar's minibus owners association at the bidding of Muslim militants. A delegation from the group presented a memorandam to a UN official as buses rolled past

ov the office.

The green and saffron flag of the proposed independent Kashmir flew atop buses, while demonstrators chanted: We want independence." and "Indian dogs go home."

Separate pro-secession rallies at the UN observers group also were staged by employees of the city's main bus terminal and workers from the municipal committee office.

Weather

TEMPERATURE will be around normal with light variable changing to light to moderage southeasterly wind. State of sea: slight to moderate High water: 2.00 am, 2.00 pm Low water: 9.00 am, 9.00 pm Sunrise: 6.15 am Sunset: 5:48 pm Kuwait 22°C 72°F Ahmidi: 20°C 68°F Failaka: 21°C 70°F dinimum temperatur wait: 6°C 43°F

Ahn. Tetl C.52 F Failaka: 10 - 10 T Kawait: 23°C 73°F Ahmadi: 21 °C 70 °F Failaka: 22°C 72°F um humidity recorded: Kuwait: 65 per cent Almardi: 68 per cent

Massive Cory defends demoin Enrile arrest

-No political motive

MANILA, Feb 28, (Agencies): Judge Jaime Salazar set a prelimin-Philippine President Corazon ary bearing for March 5. Aquino today defended the arrest of opposition chief Juan Ponce Enrile, saying prosecutors had enough evidence to charge him with trying to

Favournes Kuwait and traq draw 1-1 before a near capacity crowd at Peace and Friendship Stadium, Kuwait in the 10th

Sameer Saeed, the Kuwaiti goalkeeper, made some spectacular saves (above) to thwart tracis. (Photo by Ahmed

Both scores were in the second half, with Kuwait tipping the ball into its own net for the traci point.

overthrow her government.

Aquino, in her first official comment on the arrest, denied it was politically morivated and said Enrile would have full opportunity to defend himself in court.

Enrile, who helped bring Aquino

to power four years ago but quickly became one of her most outspoken critics, was jailed in a suburban Manila police camp today to await trial on murder and rebellion charges.

"No political motive is involved (in the arrest)." Aquino said in a statement to reporters. "It is simply a legal process for him

and his co-accused to answer the serious charges on which inves-tigators found probable cause sufficient to warrant the filing of the (case) in court.

Aquino said Enrile, defence mini-ster under onsted president Ferdin-and Marcos until he revolted against his long-time mentor in 1986, would be treated fairly.

"This assurance comes from our democratic system and the constitu-

Public spending will go up

Details Page 13

tion, which ironically he and his coaccused are charged with having sought to overthrow and destroy,

Aquino added.
Enrike, lone opposition member in the senate, was arrested yesterday for his alleged role in last December's bloody army coup attempt.

He wept today when hundreds of people shouting "God bless you"

mobbed and cheered him on his way Let history judge me ... l am con-

fident that history will absolve me," he told reporters. "I know that truth is on my side." The wealthy 66-year-old businessman and lawyer said the charges against him were a fabrication inten-ded to stille political dissent.

ary hearing for March 5.

The inilitary in Manila is on combat alert to prevent a violent reaction by army rebels sympathetic to Enrile.
The Supreme Court will meet tomorrow to discuss a peririon by Enrile's lawyers challenging the legality of his detention and demanding his release.

It said the charge against Enrile of rebellion linked to murder did not exist and that he had been denied due legal process because the judge who ordered his arrest had not held a

preliminary bearing. Charged with Earlie were his former security aide, Gregorio Hon-asan, a fugitive eashiered colonel who led the army mutineers who took part in last December's conp

others charged included Rodolfo Aguinaldo, governor of Cagayan province, two retired military officers and a businessman and bis

In a petition filed today. Enrile's lawyer partner, Renato Cayetano, claimed the arrest was illegal and violated the senator's rights. He asked the court to free him. VicePresident Salvador Laurel

contended Enrile's arrest was an attempt to silence the opposition. Laurei broke with Aquino in 1987 and later joined Eurile in forming the opposition Nacionalista Party.

I think Mrs Aquino is exacerbat-

ing the fragmentation and disunity of the nation," Laurel told reporters today. "She is committing a very serious mistake." In a radio interview today,

presidential press secretary Tomas Gomez said the charges were jus-tified because Enrile led "the numerous attempts at a comp d'etat to destroy this government of ours."

"When there are no arrests, people say the government is weak," Gomez said. "Now that the criminals have been arrested, then we are called vin-

Meanwhile, police said they found two homemade bombs at a waterpump house and a parking lot in a shopping mail and a theatre complex in the Makati financial district today, but it was not immediately known if their planting was connected to the Enrile case. Military and defence officials said troops - on red alert since Feb 14 — were prepared for any contingencies. (See Page 2)



Ageless

An unnamed veteran of South Africa's anti-apartheid struggle shours her support for freed African National Congress (ANC) leader Nelson Mandela during a township rent boycott (Reuter wirephotol

Fireworks

Another nine people were killed in Meham, near New Delhi, when police fired on crowds attacking polling booths today, the United News of India (UNI) said. Meham is in Haryana state and its Chief Minister Om Prakash Chautala, son of deputy Prime Minister Devi Lal, was seeking election. Vote-rigging was also widespread there

In Bihar, most of the victims were killed in clashes between supporters of rival

candidates who wanted to capture polling booths to stuff ballot boxes with fake votes.

that fresh voting was ordered in many areas.

Madhya Pradesh: Total seats: 320; Elections: 319; Declared 55; Results: BJP: 43; Coog. (1): 8; JD: 2; Independent: 1

Orissa: 147 seats. Results: JD: 33: Cong. I: 3: Independents: 2; CPI:2.

JD leading to 69 other constituencies and Congilin

Himachal Pradesh: Total: 68; Elections: 65;

Results declared: 24; BJP: 18; Congress: 4; JD: 1; CPI:

For the first time in 23 years, a CPI candidate woo a seat. Prominent winners include former chief minister and BJP state president Shanta Kumar, and assembly

mark end of festival KUWAIT, Feb 28. (Kuna): Amidst crowds of people watching colourful

played by various bands, Kuwai: this evening ended festivities marking the 29th National Day. Mioister of loformation and head

of the permanent committee for national celebrations Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad attended the lowering of the flag eeremony at the National Day Festivities ran for 12 days.

Addressing the crowd, Sheikh

Jaber Mubarak appealed to the Kuwaiti people and residents in Kuwait to preserve the peace and security Kuwaii enjoyed in the past eenturies, reminding them of the need to evaluate their feelings toward this country before taking any actions that might harm the Kuwaiti

Egypt deports American on suspicion of spreading Aids William Charles Harcourt. anooymity, said the deportation case began when

CAIRO, Feb 28, (AP): Authorities ordered an American deported as a suspected Aids patient after he told investigators be had sexual relations with around 150 young boys, police sources said

The area at security headquarters where the man had been beld for at least two days was "sterilised" after he was driven in an ambulance to Cairo

Neither police sources nor officials at either the Health Ministry or the US embassy would identify the man, but newspaper accounts gave his name as

international airport, the sources said.

Interior Minister Abdel-Halim Moussa ordered the man's deportation after receiving evidence from the Health Ministry that the man had been exposed 10 the human immunodeficiency virus, a precursor

to Aids, a police source said. But at the Ministry of Health, undersecretary Fat'hy Sheba said blood samples were taken from

the American and seven boys he was alleged to have exposed only Tuesday. Sheba said examination of the specimens had not been completed.

the father of one of the boys discovered that his son had been visiting the American and suspected foul Investigators have detained nine boys for inves-

tigation and medical examination, the source said. But he said the suspected Aids patient admitted to having had sexual relations with 150 boys during his three-year stay in Egypt, and police are search-ing for the others. The government newspapers Al Messa said the 150 figure came from some of the



Jibril faction has obtained long-range missiles from Iran

BEIRLIT Feb 28. (UPI): A Palestinian group beated by Anned Jibril has obtained four long range Iranian missiles capable of reaching the heart of Israel from the organisation's bases in the Bekaa Valley, diplomatic sources

said yesterday. For sources said the surface-to-surface frames, thade missies with a range of 94 miles (150 km) were delivered to the Palestinian. Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command in Lebanon during November

The diplomatic sources, who requested anonymity, said Israel learned of the missile delivery and carried out two consecutive air raids against Jibril's PFLP-GC bases in late. November in an effort to destroy the rockets.

On Nov 23 and Nov 25, Israeli warplanes blasted two PFLP-GC bases and a military camp in the villages of Deir Zanoun and Sultan Yaacuob in the southern part of the

A militia source said the missiles were not destroyed in the raid because the devices were hidden in a tunnel in a mountain.

Syria has given shelter and support to Jihril since 1983, when he refused to move to Tunis with the Palestinian Liberation Organisation following the Israeli invasion of Lebanon in

Jihril's relations with Syria have gradually deteriorated because of his ties to terrorist operations that have brought intense international pressure on Damascus. Jibril's organisation has been accused of being behind the Pan Am bombing over Lockerhie. Details inside page



Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.

Arrest boosts Cory's tough image

Fancy legal footwork against Enrile raises doubt about motive

MANILA, Feb 28, (AP): Sen. Juan Ponce Eorile's arrest projected an image of toughness for a government long criticised as weak. But fancy legal foot-work raises doubt about the

"Blame it oo the timing, but people are bound to doubt if the rebellion charges with murder filed yesterday against ... Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile ... indeed show the 'effective operation of our crimioal justice system' or is simply political vengence at its said the independent

Enrile, a former defence mini-

critics, was arrested yesterday after he and six others were indicted for allegedly supporting the Dec 1-7 failed coup.

The 66-year-old senator was the most prominent figure ever

arrested in any of six armed attempts to oust Aquino since she took power in the February 1986 "people power" uprising against the late Ferdinand Mar-After previous coup attempts,

the government was criticised for weakness because of lenient treatment of mutineers. Although dozens of officers have been convicted in coup attempts, most enlisted participaots are simply reassigned to different In a radio interview today, presideotial Press Secretary Tomas Gomez acknowledged that the government felt under pressure to take decisive action in order to restore confidence among foreign investors.

"Our friends abroad are beginning to shy away," Gomez said. "They are scared because they (mutineers) have created a perception of instability, that this government has very weak

In moving against Enrile, the government stretched existing statutes to charge him with as serious an offence as possible. Enrile was charged with

"rebellion with murder," a non-bailable offence which carries a government woold ask the According to documents

released so far, the government's case is based on statements by witnesses who claimed they saw Enrile with mutineers oo the first two days of the coup attempt. Prosecutors claim that proves Enrile supported the mutiny.

But in 1956, the supreme court ruled that offences such as murder committed in connection with an uprising should be lumped together as "rebellion," a bailable offence punishable by six to 12 years imprisonment.

Gomez said, however, that

Supreme Court to reconsider the previous decision and approve rebellion with murder charges in the Enrile case.

The government's very handling of the filing of charges showed the political sensitivity of the case. Justice Department officials leaked word of the charges ges oo Monday and then announced they would be filed in a regional court in suburban

Enrile's lawyers and reporters rushed there early yesterday, but government prosecutors said they were awaiting documents before filing the complaint.

Suspect in Marcos trial

gives up

NEW YORK, Feb 28, (Agencies): One of the principal defendants in the government's racketeering case against former Philippine first lady Imelda Marcos has surrendered to the FBI, officials

said yesterday. Rodolfo Arambulo, an officer with the California Overseas Bank, which was owned by the late Philippine President Ferdinand Marcos and another fugitive in the case, surrendered at Keanedy air-port on Monday after arriving from Latin America.

Charles Labella, the assistant US attorney prosecuting the case, said Arambulo arrived from Venezuela and surrendered his Venezuelan passport upon entering an innocent plea late Monday before

US district judge John Keenan.
-Keenan released Arambolo on a
\$200,000 bail.

The Marcoses, Sandi financier Adnan Khashoggi and six others were charged with stealing \$103 million in Philippine funds, and then defrauding US banks of \$165 million to finance the purchase of some \$300 million in prime Manhattan real estate. hattan real estate. Then, in a superseding indict-

ment, prosecutors charged they illegally obtained an additional \$77 million, from the Philippines and US banks.

The indictment charges the defendants hid the stolen funds by purchasing real estate in the United States.

Imelda, Khashoggi and Arant-bulo are the only defendants in the case who have surrendered to US

died last September. The trial is scheduled to start March 20.

Arambulo, also a member of the bank's board of trustees, was accused of helping the Marcuses bide their alleged plunder. He failed to surrender to US authorities at the time of the indict-

Arambulo was 'nrdered in appear at a bearing in US district

Commissioner David Castro of the Philippines presidential com-mission on good government said there was a witness list of about 50 people to testify against Marcos and the others.

A banker charged in the racketeering indictment with Imelda Marcos has been arrested after being a fugitive for more than a year, federal prosecutors said yes-

The defendant, Rodolfo T. Arambulo of Los Angeles, surrendered to FBI agents on Monday afternoon at Kennedy inter-

ment that charged Marcos, with embezzling mure than \$100 million from the Philippine treasury to buy art and New York City real estate. They also were charged with defrauding banks of \$165 million in loans. analysts said.

this rather unfortunate phendmenon. Even so, we didn't expect it to break out on this scale, said senfor Janata Dal official Jaipal Reddy. Crime-ridden Bihar, which has the highest murder rate in the country, was one state Congress, in opposi-tion at national level for only the second time in 42 years, had hoped to

on charges of attempted rigging.

Political analysts said electoral defeats in the politically important states could trigger large scale defections from the Congress Party, which has governed India for most of this nation's 42 years of independence.

But a Congress leader throught off But a Congress leader shrugged off the early returns.

"So what?" Biju Patnaik, chief minister of the castern Orissa state, said in a television interview. "The Congress will rise like the phoenix. be said, referring to the mythical bird consumed by fire that rose from the

Violence continued today in some

This morning, rival political groups clashed in Bihar state capital of Patna, 530 miles (830 km) south-

They said the two groups pisched

supports Singh's minority adminis-tration in New Delhi, would be oble

the state polls.

Toll may rival accidents, cancer deaths

VIENNA, Feh 28, (Reuter): Aids could kill as many young Europeans as car acciddents or cancer by the year 2000 despite a slowdown in the spread of the disease, according to a study

The principal causes of death

"It might well be in some areas

said the forecast, based present treuds, was valid for Switzerland, Fracce, Austria, Italy and West Germany, where Aids was already iofluencing premature mortality rates.

Another group said yesterday quick treatement of Aids cao extend lives. "If Aids is treated before the

immune system breaks down, you can be helped," Martio Delaney, president of Project Inform, a San Fraocisco-based Aids group, told Aids victims, health professionals and journalists in Paris.

Both groups stressed the need for sharing information about Aids, which kills by suppressing the immune system. It first shows up as the human immunodeficiency virus, (HIV).



In the family

ELECTION

US may be able to save \$80 billion: The

United States might be able to save as much as \$80 billion a year and reduce active-duty armed services

billion a year and reduce active-duty armed services by 594,000 people because of a declining Soviet threat, o congressional report said on Tuesday.

The estimate was one of five alternatives for US military manpower cuts presented to a House of Representatives Armed Services Subcommittee by the Congressional Budget Office.

The office said the minimum savings directly related to treaties reducing conventional forces in Europe and US and Soviet strategic nuclear weapons would amount to \$9 billion and a reduction of 107,000 in active-duty personnel.

107,000 in active-duty personnel.

The administration has proposed a budget of \$306.9 billion for the fiscal year starting Oct 1. Current personnel strength is \$2.1 million (Reuter)

Dole won't give up Armenian resolu-tion: Senate Republican leader Bob Dole says he's not giving up his effort to mark the deaths of Armen-ians during the reign of the Ottoman Empire. Dole, who lost a second procedural vote in the Senate, said Tuesday that he might introduce the controversial resolutions in another form.

The measure which designates April 74, 85

The measure, which designates April 24 as national day of remembrance of the 75th anniver-

"national day of remembrance of the 7sth anniver-sary of the Armeniau genocide of 1915-1923," is opposed by Turkey, where officials strenuously object to the use of the word genocide.

Opponents in the Secate argued that the resolution could seriously jeopardise US relations with Turkey. (AP)

Sweden fires on intruder: The Swedish

Navy fired underwater grenades at a suspected alien submarine yesterday, which may have breached a sensitive coastal zone south of Stockholm o week ago, the defence command said.

The grenades were launched after sub hunters

picked up sonar signals, apparently from an intrud-ing submarine about 21 miles (35 kms) from Stock-

holm. No traces of a damaged sub were found later, however, said a communique.

A defence spokesman said coastal units first detected indications last Thursday that Swedish waters may have been violated. (AP)

Northrop pleads guilty: A major contractor for the US military, Northrop Corp, has agreed to plead guilty to 34 counts of making false statements and to pay a stiff S17 million fine after more than a year of fighting charges that it failed to test certain missile and interminated.

missile and jet equipment.

The guilty pleas on Tuesday in Federal Court in Los Angeles were the first admission of corporate wrongdoing by Northrop over testing of some of the United States most sophisticated and expensive

weapoo systems.

The fine was one of the stiffest ever imposed on a

Nepal students rally: Two hundred students

demonstrated yesterday in this satellite town of the Nepalese capital demanding greater democracy and massive participation in a nation-wide strike planned

hy the opposition for Friday.

Also, the union representing about 100,000 schoolteachers, saying it was angered by the government's violent response to the pro-democracy movement, said it would join the strike if the opposi-

The opposition movement, headed by the banned Nepeli Congress Party, had called for a nation-wide

series of strikes and demonstrations to begin Feb 18 to force an end to Nepal's 29-year-old partyless panchayat government system of elective village councils. (UPI)

Croatia orders inquiry: The Yugoslav Republic of Croatia ordered an investigation on Tuesday into a surging Croatian Nationalist Party which has revived fears of genocide among local

Serbs and angered a neighbouring republic.

The Croatian Democratic Union (CDU), founded last year after 45 years of unchallenged Communist rule, launched its campaign for free elections due in the republic in April by limiting at the weekend it would demand Croatia's secession from Yugoslavia.

The CDU's weekend congress raised fears of a revival of the independent state of Croatia set up by

the occupying German and Italian forces in World

War Two under Ante Pavelic, leaders of Croatia's

Ustashi secessionist movement. Yugoslavia's communist rulers blame Pavelic and

Ustashi for masterminding the wartime massacre of

700,000 civilians, mostly Serbs, Jews and Gypsies.

Serbs and angered a neighbouring republic

military contractor. (Reuter)

tion demands are not resolved soon.

Jade Jagger, daughter nt Rolling Stone Mick Jagger, arrives at the Lyric Theatre in London to attend the opening of Bus Stop, starring Mick's girlirlend Jerry Hall. (Reuter wirephoto)



Still the same with the same in the

One of Asia's most popular toothpastes recently changed its riame from Darkie to Darkie after its manufacturer was accused of racism, in the picture. an employee at the manufacturing plant in Hong Kong performs a quality teston the products. (Reuter wirephoto)

Choonhavan to abrogate a decree that gives authorities broad powers to shut down publications, one

of the editors said vesterday.

A letter to Chatichai called for abrogation of decree 42, issued by a ruling council to mazzle the media after a bloody coup in October 1976. The police chief recently invoked the decree to shut down

ponce cane recently invocate as a leading newspaper.

Editors of That. English and Chinese language newspapers and weekly integrated signed the leafer which was delivered Tuestley, said Pongs it Phylikis there, chief editor of the That language newspaper. Matichon. (AP)

Open skies talks end: Nato and Warsaw 19 Pact officials negotiating an open skies treaty have hit unexpected turbulence in talks that ended on Tues-day and must now look towards a second phase of talks in Hungary to break the impasse.

The talks, simed at reaching a treaty allowing reciprocal surveillance flights over 23 Nato and War-saw Pact countries, are to resume in late April in

Five arrested for killings: Malaysian police have arrested five members of a Christian cult. including a fireman, for allegedly killing the fireman's wife and brother in the belief they could be

brought back to life: (Reuter)

Congress routed in Indian polls

Most analysts believed the defeat of the Congress Party only months after losing power in national elec-tions in November could create major problems for Rajiv. These could include a challenge of

his leadership they said.
Party General Secretary Vithal Gadgil said however that the party was unlikely to split and that criti-"criticism for the sake of criticism." Congress Party statwart Dinesh

Singh said the results of the voting had been predictable. The mood of the people was for a change. We have to take this defeat as

s lessoo ... (but) it has not come as a surprise," he said.

Dinesh Singh said the mood for change apparent during the November elections had carried through to

The Janata Dal, and the BJP which

in form governments in the six states for which trends were available,

In Bihar, fresh balloting had been ordered at more than 650 polling booths because of violence and rig-

ging.
Bihar has come to be known for hold in its first electoral test since the November defeat.

November deteat.

The early voting trends were mixed news too for V.P. Siogh, who depends reluctantly on the BJP to proping his government. Singh finds the party's brand of Hiodu fundamentalism distasteful.

Police said Bihar's political rivals

fought with guns and bombs and that two election officials and two Con-gress candidates had been arrested ashes to live again.

states where yesterday's voting took

east of New Delhi, in renewed elec-tion-related violence, officials said.

about a half-dozen bombs at each other, slightly injuring two people, before the confrontation ended.

Aids alarm in Europe

presidented today.

The study, outlined by demographic researchers from Austria and France, said the disease could become a leading cause of death for people in the 21-40 year age gorup.

hit you after age 65. Aids hits you young," Gerhard Heilig of the Austrian-based International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis told a news conference.

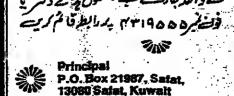
of Europe that Aids will become a cause of death comparable to car accidents or cancer," he said. Heilig gave no figures but he

ADMISSION OPEN MODERN PAKISTAN SCHOOL

(English medium section) Jaleeb Shuyoukh, Kuwait, Phone: 4319555

Those who wish to register students for K.G. to Senior-III (Matric) are requested to contact the school office from 8.00 a.m., to 2.00 p.m. Academic session 1990-91 starts from 1st April, 1990. Admission open from 3.3.90. Tel: 4319555

أَنْدُوتُعلِي سَالَ ٩١ . ٩٩] عَصِيمُ أُرُومِيثُمُ مكش من كري سي ميرك كسار ارى ١٩٩٠ عدد الملاحارك ب سكول واكر وفتريا فلنفره ١٩٥٥م بروابط قائم ري





worst," said daily Malaya. Enrile arrest brings feud to head

ster and ooe of President Corazon Aquioo's sharpest

Politicians, commentators divided on likely outcome MANILA, Feb 28, (Reuter): The arrest of Juan Ponce Enrile brings to a head a longrunning feud between President Corazon

Aquioo and the former defence minister who jailed her husband. Philippine politicians and commentators are divided on the likely outcome, but his detention raises the stakes io a country where democracy remains fragile and the risk of a

further coup attempt very real.

Aquino's government has been under pressure to act decisively following the sixth and

most serious attempt to oust her last Decem-The dramatic arrest of the 66-year-old opposition senator, a wealthy lawyer who still has strong links with the military, could deflect pressure from a string of problems

facing the government. Aquino is under fire for failing to provide basic government services, with the Philippines facing power and water shortages, a

mounting garbage and traffic problem in Manila, and inflation gathering pace. The Asian country of 60 million people faces pressure from the United States to renew a lease on two key American military bases in her of weak and incompetent leadership and say she must be removed.

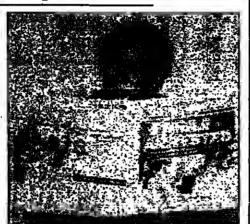
The arrest of Enrile signals that the softspoken 57-year-old widow is prepared to actfirmly against those she believes are a threat to the newly-restored democracy, analysts said. But some politicians feel it could backfire

on the government, leaving it weaker than "(Aquino) is in a no-win situation. She is only making Enrile a martyr and a hero being persecuted by a vindictive and ungrateful administration," said Neal Cruz, executive editor of the daily Globe newspaper, publi-

Aquino has personally attacked Enrile at two public rallies following the December mutiny, accusing him of being behind the coup, questioning his manhood and branding him as a political opportunist. Enrile, who led the 1986 army motiny that

and swept Aquino to office, faces a battle in which he is suddenly the underdog. He pointed up the irony after spending last

sparked the "people power" revolt which toppled the late president Ferdinand Marcos



Enrile reads a Manila newspaper reporting his arrest inside a room at the National Bureau of investigation. (Reuter wirephoto)

become the subject of a warrant of arrest." Martial law administrator for Marcos between 1972 and 1981, he signed the arrest warrant for Aquino's husband, oppositioo leader Benigno Aquino who was assassinated in Manila in 1983.

Shopper is a

DAEWOO

winner!

night in detention, saying: "Where before 1 was issuing warrants of arrest, now I have

shed by Aquino's speechwriter.

Receive a coupon on every purchase of KD10/- from Safeway

yam home absolutely

W ROYAL

DAEWOO

Draw date 19 March 1990

7.00 pm Safeway Farwaniya

Just fill in the coupon and place it in the lottery box and you

Music Centre

could win one of the many exciting valuable prizes.

or KD15/- from fashionway and enter the great Dabdoub

computer race and win a terrific free gift instantly

watches, mixer/juicers, picnic chairs,

tents and lots of childrens toys

free from

C190-25

Mixer/Juicer

Music Centre

FARYVANIVA. FAHAHEEL

including valuable radio/cassette players, telephone

the country. Rightwing army rebels accuse

Budapest, Hungary. But much of the optimism that an accord could be signed by May has faded. (Reuter)



(Continued from Page 1)

Voting trends from the other states

national airport, said Deborah Corley, a spokesman for the US attorney's office. Arambalo is a co-defendant in the Oct 1988 racketeering indict-

New Hampshire is UFO haven, say saucer watchers

PORTSMOUTH, New Hampshire, Feb 28, (UPI): New Hampshare, the state whose early bird primary attracts presidential candidates like honey draws fles, also seems a popular destination for

UFO investigators have been checking out reports of lying saucers, whirling thingamajigs and soaring pur plates in the granite state's akies since at

least 1932.

Is the past year, reports of UFO sightings here involved the massive wave of reports in the 1960s, says Peter Geremia.

State director of the mutual UFO network, or her factor would UFO cases. Muton Geremia says the state's noted UFO cases and continuing activity rank it No. I in the nation among some investigators for extraterrestial close

I made it that way, jokes Betty Hill, 70, a retired Portsmouth child welfare worker whose tale of a Sept 19, 1961 experience with aliens on a lonely road in the White Mountains made headlines

around the world. At the time, Hill and her late husband, Barney, said they were abducted by humanoids from a "huge spaceship with two red lights" one terrifying night as they drove home from a visit to Montreal.

The Hills said they were questioned about life on
Earth and were medically tested during a two-hour interrogation by an alien leader who commun-icated either verhally or telepathically...

The Hills said they were returned to the car by the aliens and told they would not remember their experience. They said it was only after undergoing bypnotic therapy by a Boston psychiatrist that they recalled the incident. Their interrupted journey was unveiled in October 1965 by the Boston Traveller

A month earlier, New Hampshire's seacoast region nearly was panicked after three people, two of them Exeter police officers, reported seeing a 90foot diametre glowing red disk over a farm, "The incident at Exeter" on Sept 3, 1965, later detailed by Connecticut author Kohn Fuller, touched off a

massive wave of sightings across the nation.

Dozens of New Hampsbire cases swell the sighting notebooks that Hill and others have compiled over the last 25 years. They range from a mysterious object that allegedly tell into a frozen farm pond in wakefield in 1977 and was retrieved by a mutary unit, to the Oct 4, 1984 sighting of a metallic craft a policeman saw soaring over Keene.
"UFOs are old hat here. We've had them there since 1932 when what folks called 'thingamajigs,'

'balls on fire' and 'metal pie plates' were spotted in Exeter and Hillsboro," Hill said. "It's getting so that the only people who report UFOs are new-

Geremia, who leads Mulon's 25 members in New Hampshire, said sightings seem to follow cycles. We have had more activity in the last year than I've seen in 10 years," he said.

Muson, a respected, international non-profit group, investigates UFO reports and says the objects appeared to be of extraterrestial origin.

State Mufon members recently checked out an Effingham man's hizarre report of two mysterious white lights that appeared over his home and knocked out his television reception. The lights took off and were followed hy myriad red globes, Geremia said.

One evening last month, a New Hampshire Musen team travelling back from a reported sighting in Chester, VT., to check out a claim that local people were abducted by aliens, saw an apparent UFO streaking across the night sky.

The brilliant white, emerald, and red light moving north to east was also reported to police by a half dozen startled New Hampshire residents on Concord, Pittsfield, Wilton and Boscawen. Manchester airport tower officials identified it as a large

"We're definitely checking into this. We have heard that there was more than one sighting of this thing, which rules out a meteor. It's under inves-

tigation," Geremia said.

Robert Hastings of Albuquerque frequently lectures on New Hampshire college campuses about his UFO research. His presentation relied solely on military. Central Intelligence Agency and FBI material and memos retrieved under the US

Freedom of Information Act. At a recent stop at New England college in Henniker, where his lecture and slide show packed a 300-seat auditorium with sceptics, true believers and the just-plain-curious. Hastings displayed dozens of documents.

RECORE AND PRACES

INDIANAPOLIS, Indiana: Even stars have to wait for their luggage Belatonte arrived Sunday at Indianapolis international airport for a lecture as part of black history

for a secture as part of brack history month. The globe-trotting singer-activist spent more than 30 minutes waiting for his luggage.

"It's like this all over the world," he said with a laugh. "There are a lot of people standing around, so I

guess I'm safe — so far." The 62-year-old performer nearly

went unnoticed by people passing through the support, but Jayne Hale of Indiana recognised him and had him autograph an airline menu. "He was going strong when I was young." said Hale, 48. "I wasn't sure that was him until I heard him

But then, she was an eye for elebrity. On a flight earlier Sunday, she had singer Tom Jones sign the same menu. (AP)

GREENWICH, Connecticut: Most people only dream of meeting their heroes. Thirteen-year-old Ted m will get to perform with his Luciano Pavarotti, at New York's Avery Eisber Hall in Lincoln Centre....

The 13 year old soprano from Greenwich will sing Song of the Shepherd" from Puccini's Tosca on Wednesday to open the third scene. The performance stars Pavarotti. Huffman got o'chance to meet his idol hist Tuesday, when he waited backstage with 50 other fans after a

After the two were introduced, Pavarotti sang the "Song of the Shepherd" for the boy. Huffmen also will appear in the

New York city opera's revival of The Sound of Mosic next month at the New York state theatre. ... The boy is a member of the Men and Boys Choir at Christ Episcopal Church in Greenwich, where he

plans to resume singing after finishing his professional duties.

man, but they are temporary too. Genoa, renamed Silver Creek, Genoa, renamed Silver Creek, the setting for director Rob Reiner's latest movie, Misery, based on horror writer Stephen King's novel

about a writer imprisoned by an insane woman Since Hollywood's arrival last week, this town of about 400 residents nestling at the foot of the Sierra Nevada has been transformed.

A new sign at Genoa's main intersection reads "welcome to Silver Creek. Established 1851," a car after the real town was



Nichols shown with his wife Diane Sawyer. (Reuter wirephoto)



GENOA Nerada: Nevada a oldest
Nichols, (Reuter wireshold)

Town finally has a gasoline service:

However, anyone who mills motor, sachievement award for four decades station, but not for long. And allots we believe "gas aution" will find that. It afraoric station of the new taken up. The memory telephone outside

The new may telephone outside

honour I am for some the party of the property of the property telephone outside

The new may telephone outside

The new pay telephone outside honour Lean for such film classics as Brief Ecounters 1945. Great liquor and video rental stores does .. not work, either. Shirley Giovacchini, whose home serves as

the store, said only one disgruntled visitor has tried to use it so far. But the four new buildings on main street built by the film crews are not fake. Genoa now has a cafe. general store, radiator shop and sheriff's station. (AP)

LOS ANGELES: Actor Gregory Peck is host or next month's ... American Film Institute tribute to movie director David Lean, who will receive the prestigious life

Actors Steve Martin and Harrison Ford attend the ceremony to honour director Nichols. (Reuter wirephoto)

as Brief Encounterin 1945, Great Expectations in 1946, The Bridge of Arabia in 1962, De Zhivago in 1965

and A Passage to ladia in 1984.
Peck was the resipient of last
year's award. He had a pivotal role in the formation of the institute in 1967 and served as its first

Lean will be the 18th recipient of the award. Past recipients included John Ford, James Cagney, Orson Welles, Bette Danis, Fred Astaire, Liftian Gish, Frank Capra, John Huston, Geve Eelly and Barbara Stanwyck (AP)

Foretich pledges not to see girl

AUCKLAND, New Zealand, Feb 28, (Renter): American oral surgeon Eric Foretich will travel to Christchurch where his daughter, Hilary, the focus of an international custody battle, has been hidden from him for more than 18 months, but he has promised not to

Auckland lawyer Rod Hansen said tnday Foretich and his parents would visit Christchurch tomorrow but then fly back to Auckland, 750 km (470 miles) to the north, that evening without contacting seven-year-old Hilary.

"They have no intention of attempting to see Hilary during the visit," said Hansen, who is Foretich's lawyer. He would meet only a lawyer and psychiatrist who will report to a family court. The court will decide nn the schoolgirls' future.

Hilary's parents have fought over her custody for several years in a court battle that has attracted huge media interest in the US-

The mother, Elizabeth Morgan, accused Foretich of sexually abusing Hilary and later spent 25 months in jail rather than tell a US court where her daughter was hid-

ing.

Foretich vigorously denies the allegations, Hetracked his daughter down to New Zealand only last week.

He arrived in Anckland on Monday, saying he had come to New Zeniand to win back his danghter. But since then he has held off from visiting Christchurch, where Hilary has lived in a motel with her grandparents since July, 1988.

The Foretich family intend to return to Anckland on tomorrow evening," Hansen said. "They feel church at this stage would only serve to increase the pressures on Hilary which they want kept to the absolute minimum.

Local and foreign television crews, photographers and repor-ters have besieged the motel since the weekend to grab a glimpse of Hilary. Their pursuit of the girl has aroused hostility among Christchurch citizens, some of whom have hurled insults at the media

Describing Hilary's disap-pearance as abduction, Hansen said the Foretich family would dearly love to contact the girl, whom they have oot seen for almost two and a half years" but are acutely conscious of the need for the utmost sensitivity in reestablishing relationships with

"They have to accept that Hilary's memory of them will be hazy and may have been affected by what she has heard and experienced in the meantime," he

A Christchurch family court will decide in strict secrecy who will win custody of Hilary. A judge has already banned any media reporting on the court proceedings in New Zealand and principal family court Judge Ptrick Mahony called on foreign journal-

ists to respect the ruling.
"The laws relating to the privacy of hearings of the family court are respected in this country and I expect all people who have interest in family court cases to respect those rules," he told a news conference in Christchurch.

However, it is still unknown whether Morgan, a plastic sur-geon, will be able to make it to Christchurch for the hearings.

L'S authorities confiscated her passport after she refused to reveal Hilary's whereabouts, but she has applied to a Washington court for it to be returned.

years overdue

Koop also told a congressional subcommittee that he was alarmed at a growing "complacency about the Aids epidemic," which he said is overburdening hig-city hospitals while spreading to rural areas.



Appeal to return passport

Dr Elizabeth Morgan leaves the courtroom of Superior Court Judga Harbert Dixon with har husband Judge Paul R. Michel on Feb 27 after appealing for the return of her

passport so she can travel to New Zealand to see her daughter. Hitary shown (right), is the subject of an international custody fight. (Reuter wirephoto)

Eat less fat advice

Lowers blood cholesterol

WASHINGTON, Feb 28. (Reuter): A federal panel said yesterday Americans should eat, on average, three per cent less saturated fat than they do now and consume less than 300 milligrams of cholesterol a day to lower their risk of

The expert panel on population strategies for blood cholesterol reduction, a component of the national cholesterol education programme, said these recommendations could realistically be accomplished over the next five to 10 years and would reduce the incidence of heart disease by 20

In a oew report, the panel also appealed to restaurants, grocery stores and the food industry to voluntarily disclose—on menus, grocery shelves and food labels—the saturated fat and cholesterol content of the foods they sell. "High blood cholesterol levels clearly play a causal role

in coronary heart disease," the expert panel said. The government's cholesterol education programme is rult by the National Institutes of Health.

Though the report is not the first to criticise Americans' excessively fatty diets, federal health officials said at a news conference they hoped it would encourage more individuals to improve their eating habits in the light of new scientific findings on the links between diet and health.

The report also should give momentum to a plan to require that the labels on packaged food tell more about a food's fat and cholesterol content, the officials said. Heart disease, the nation's number-one killer, is behind

the deaths of more thao 500,000 Americans each year. About 1.25 million people suffer heart attacks annually and millions more suffer from aggina, chest pain triggered when the heart's blood supply is restricted.

Cholesterol contributes to heart disease because the fatty substance is deposited in the blood vessels that supply the heart muscle. Eventually the blood flow is restricted to the point that a heart attack occurs or the beart muscle is slowly killed off bit by hit.

Shelter priest resigns

NEW YORK, Feb 28, (AP): The priesi who founded Covenant House, the nation's largest organisation for runaway youths, resigned yesterday after months of disputing allegations of sexual misconduct.

"The controversy that bas surrounded me for the past three months has made it impossible for me to lead Covenant House effectively," the Rev Bruce Ritter said in a Frank Macchiarola, the former

city schools chancellor who served as acting president while the allegations were investigated, also resigned. Macchiarola, who was named act-

ing president Feh 7, said in a statement he was resigning because the shelter's board of directors had voted against bis proposals for the future of Covenant House. A spokeswoman for Macchiarola. Maureen Connelly, said he was not

available for interviews but said Macchiarola had wanted to conduct reviews, investigations and audits of current practices and make changes. James J. Harnett, executive vice-

president and chief operating officer, will take over the shelter until a permanent successor to Ritter is found. the organisation said in a statement. The charges against Ritter first

arose in December, when the New York Post quoted a one-time male prostitute as saying he had had an affair with Ritter over several months last year. The young man's father defended Ritter, calling his son an emotionally troubled liar. Covenant House later conceded that it had provided they oung man. Kevin Kite. with a new identity, using a birth certificate of a 10-year-old boy who

DISCOVER THE JOY OF MAKING YOUR OWN NEGATIVES AND PRINTS!

Complete **Home Darkroom** 1. STARTER KIT LPL 6700 enlarger (6x7cm) Film processing tank and reels. 3 paper processing trays Dryer Salelight Contact printer (Plus numerous other items) 2. ADVANCED KIT LPL 7700 enlarger (6x7cm) Accessories as for Kit 1 3. PROFESSIONAL KIT LPL 7451 enlarger (9x12cm) Accessories as for Kit 1

All accessories available



Available exclusively at MAIN SHOWROOM Tel: 2420399/2420465 Fahad Salem Street, behind Carlton Hotel,

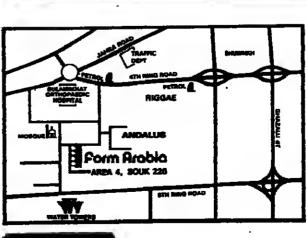
At Pashic Blog





WASHINGTON, Feb 28, (AP): Former Surgeon General C. Evert Koop said yesterday that a federal Aids policy is "almost 10 years over-

Representative Henry A. Waxman, chairman of the subcommittee before which Koop testified, said President George Bush has yet to act.



Form Arabia

The Complete Home Furnishers.

Al Andalus Area 4, Souk 226 P.O. Box: 5116 - Safat - 13052 Tele: 4808009 / 4808010 Fax: 4808815

We have a super new range of modern furniture - furnishings

Rent or buy — the choice is yours

Free delivery and installation

Visit our showroom —

We are open from 8 - 12 noon, 5 - 8 pm. Saturday to Thursday

Judge rejects argument: A US judge yester-day refused to overturn the conviction against Robert Morris for unleashing a "worm" programme in computers in 1988 that paralysed thousands of

computers nation-wide.
US district Judge Howard Munson set sentencing for Morris, a former Cornell University student, for

Munson rejected defence attorney Thomas Cuidoboni's argument that Morris did not break into computers illegally, but rather merely exceeded authority already given to him for computer access.

Crazy Eddie fails to show up: The founder of Crazy Eddie Inc. faces criminal contempt charges after he failed to appear Tuesday before a federal judge to answer demands he return \$52

million to the United States.

Judge Nicholas H. Politan ordered US marshals to bring Eddie Antar before him and said a civil trial against Antar and two family members would proceed without the reclusive founder.

Antar allegedly transferred the \$52 million in 1987 to bank accounts in Israel. Politan set a May I trial date for Antar, his brother, Mitchell, and his cousin, Sam E. Antar, all charged with securities violations. (AP)

Barry pleads not guilty: The mayor of Washington, Marion Barry, pleaded not guilty on Wednesday in Washington federal court to eight

drug-related criminal charges.

US District Court Judge Thomas Jackson set June
4 for a trial date after Barry's lawyer R. Kenneth
Mundy entered the pleas for the mayor to five charges
of cocaine use in 1988 and 1989 and three charges of lying to a federal grand jury that he never used drugs. Barry, 53, interrupting a stay at a South Carolina alcohol and drug rehabilitation clinic, appeared in

court, looking animated and dressed in a con-servative grey suit with a maroon tie. (Reuter) DEA chief to retire: Drug Enforcement Administration chief John C. Lawn is ending a five-

year battle against drugs. His retirement as DEA administrator comes as the American public and politicians are more aware than

ever about the dangers of drugs.

"There's no suggestion that he's giving up the war on drugs," said agency spokesman Frank Shults. "He's very torn. ... it was an extremely difficult decision for him to make." Shults said Tuesday that one reason behind the

former Marine Corps officer's decision to retire March 23 after 27 years of government service is that he will turn 55 in a few months. (AP)

Juhwan Yun denied bail: A federal judge denied bail Monday in Newark, New Jersey to a Korean-American businessman who is appealing a conviction on a charge he conspired to ship deadly nerve gas to Iran. US district judge H. Lee Sarokin ruled that Juh-

wan Yun, 49, represented a danger to the community and a risk to flee, and would have to remain in jail pending appeal, said assistant US attorney Mark Olinsky. Yun was sentenced in September to 30 months in jail. His appeal is scheduled to be considered March

Tutwiler, Stiner trade bars: A state Department spokeswoman expressed irritation Tuesday over a charge by the US commander of the Panama invasion that a diplomatic leak about the

operation had raised the casualty toll. Spokeswoman Margaret Tutwiler was responding to charges by army Lt Gen. Carl Stiner, who said the Panamanian Defence Forces had advance informa-

tion on the timing of the Dec 21 invasion. in con the operation's secreey had been compromised, Stiner told a group of reporters Monday that one possibility for the leak was that a call from an unidentified State Department official to a member of Panama Canal commission that the invasion was imminent. (UPI)

Demjanjuk is not Ivan the Terrible: A US congressman promised Tuesday to pursue a media report disputing the conviction of John

Demjanjuk as a Nazi death camp executioner. US rev resentative James Tralicant Ir said a report by the "IS television programme "60 Minutes" has cast doubt on the information used to identify Demjanjuk as Nazi death camp guard "Ivan the Terr ble."

The congressman, who represents Demjanjuk's di crict in Ohio, told a news conference he is "90 per cent sure" Demjanjuk is not the person who commited the wartime atrocities for which he's sitting on death row in Israel. (AP)

Women, married men ordination urged: A group of 92 independent Catholic organisations and some 4,500 individuals have joined in calling on the church to ordain women and married men to the priesthood, organisers said Tuesday in Washington.

(UPI)

Asia

MIA remains identified: The US defense department identified the remains Tuesday of four American servicemen — from Arizona, Illionois, north Carolina and Texas — who had been missing in action in Vietnam.

A fifth American also was identified, the Pentagon said, but the name was being withheld at the request of relatives.

The four were identified as:

- Navy Cmdr. Frank C. Elkins of Bladenboro,
North Carolina, who was 27 when lost in north
Vietnam Oct 12, 1966.

- Army chief warrant officer William C. Dunlap of Tucson, Arizona, who was 25 when he disappeared in south Vietnam Dec 2, 1969. -- Army chief warrant officer Martin D. Vanden Eykel II of Wheaton, Illinois, who was 26 when lost in

south Vietnam Dec 2, 1969. - Army Staff Sgt. William D. Sanderlin of Fort Worth, Texas, who was 26 when lost in south Viel-



Stranded

Norweglan coaster Anne Liese, its bridge ripped off in gales off the Dutch coest on Monday, lies on a beach in Texel, a Dutch Island where it got atranded on Tuasday aftar narrowly missing a North Sea oil platform. (Reuter wirephoto)

Tradition

Housewife wins pancake race

LIBERAL, Kansas, Feb 28, (UPI): A 30-year-old housewife ran 415 yards (m) with a pancake in a skillet yesterday to win the 41st annual inter-national pancake race pitting the women of Liberal against the women of Olney, England.

Carla Pattersoo ran the traditional shrove yesterday pancake race in 67.56 seconds to even the annual race against the English women as

In a tradition dating to 1445, 21 women in Oiney, a tiny English village 55 miles (88 km) northwest of London, dress in skirts, aprons and headscarves and run 415 yards from the market-place to St Peter and Paul Church carrying panches in the stallets. cakes in skillets.

And in a tradition dating to 1950, they compete against women running the same race in Kansas.
The 1980 race was declared a draw because a
British Broadcasting Corp. film crew got in the

way in the English race. Patterson, a housewife with two children, narrowly best the time of 68 seconds recorded in the Olney race by Alison Steel, 32, also a housewife

Liberal pancake day spokeswoman Rosalee Phillips said the overall best time for the course is 58.5 seconds, set by Liberal's Shelia Turner in

nam Dec 2, 1969. (UPI)

New headphones to reduce noise: if raucous Pop music from your neighbour's Walkman prevents you from enjoying your Brahms tape, you'll appreciate this invention.

Japan's Sony Corporation has designed new headphones for its portable Walkman sterens that reduce "The idea is not to disturb others." a spokesman

Riders of trains and buses often complain of noise pollution especially when played at high volume.

Asean institute of drug abuse opened: Lee Booo Yang, Singapore's minister of state for national development, on Monday opened an Association of Southeast Asian Nations centre to study drug abuse.

Lee also opened a research and training project for use of body fluids to detect drug ahuse. The four-week course at the New Asean Institute of Drug Abuse is being attended by 12 officials from the six Asea members — Thailand, Malaysia, Indonesia, Singapore, the Philippines and Brunei.

The institute and its programme are jointly finan-

ced by the European Economic Community and Asean countries. Officials said the programme include research on tracking new drugs, such as cocaine and crack, and training chemists. (AP)

No intention of pussylooting: The environmental group Greenpeace said on Wednesday a planned visit of the Rainbow Warrior to Tahiri in May was not a gesture of reconciliation with

"Greenpeace has no intention of pussyfooting around the French and being nice. We will oppose the things we've always opposed." spokeswoman Jacqui Barrington told Reuters.

Sure we want to work on a more civilised level but it's in no way saying 'France we forgive you for what you did," she said. Two French agents were convicted of manslaughter when a man was killed in 1985 after the original

Rainbow Warrior was sunk by bombs in Auckland harbour. (Reuter)

Divided by ideology, united by family

Chamorros tear at each others' throat in print but friends at dinner

MANAGUA, Feh 28, (AP): Divided hy ideology and united by strong family ties, the Chamorro family - now led hy president-elect Violeta Barrios de Chamorro - symbolises the complexity of Nicaraguan political life.

Mrs Chamorro was a housewife from the conservative region of Rivas, in the traditional mold of the Nicaraguan upper middle class woman.

She went from housewife to newspaper publisher when her hushand Pedro Joaquin Chamorrowas killed, allegedly by agents of dictator Anastasio Somoza, on Jan 10, 1978.

The assassination turned Chamorro into a martyr and his death was used by the Sandinista guerrillas to ignite the revolutioo that toppled Somoza 19 months later on July 19, 1979.

Mrs Chamorro became a symbol of the revolution, joining the junta that took

Nicaragua policy, now concur on the need for US aid to help

president-elect Violeta Chamorro

rebuild an economy ravaged by a decade of conflict and a US econ-

White House spokesman Marlin Flizwater said yesterday

that President George Bush would

soon end the US economic sanc-

tions in response to Chamorro's defeat of President Daniel

Ortega's leftist Sandinista gover-nment in elections on Sunday. Fitzwater said Bush's adminis-

tration would also develop a sig-

ufficant and meaningful aid pack-age to help rebuild Nicaragua's

"The US commitment is strong and enduring. We will develop an

ald puckage for Nicaragua that will be significant and mean

The Democratic aspirations of the

Nicaragnau people deserve our support, and they will have it," the

Key congressional leaders

We do have an obligation to

offered similar vows of economic aid to bolster Chamorro's incom-

see democracy work there," Sen-

ator Alan Cranston, the second-

highest ranking Democrat in the

after a White Home meeting bet-ween the Republican president and congressional leaders of both

Senate Armed Services Com-

mittee chairman Sam Num, a Democrat, said rebuilding the

Nicaraguao ecocomy would

require hundreds of millions of

dollars over the next four or five

"Their economy is in sham-bles," Nunn said of Nicaragna.

"It's going to take more than a

He also proposed creation of an

The harmony of views was in

sharp contrast to the often hitter

battles between the Republican-

controlled White House and the

Democratie-led Congress in

recent years.

Bush and former president
Ronald Reagan have led the fight
to back Coutra rebels latent on
overthrowing the Sandinistas by

military force. Democrats have generally opposed aid to the Con-tras, saying it obstructed the efforts of Central American

leaders to devise a peaceful solu-

In an ironic twist, the White

House now seems more willing than the Democrats to trast

Ortega's pledge to bonour the

Cranston, an opponent of US aid for the Contras, said that econ-omic sanctions should be removed

once "it is absolutely clear that there is a peaceful transition."

Num said sanctions should remain in place until "the election

has been implemented and that

means when the new president takes office" on April 25.

tion to the conflict.

election returns.

"emerging democracy" fund to support the fledgling democracies of Eastern Europe, Nicaragua

one-year package."

and Pausma.

sate, told reporters yesterday

White House official said.

omic boycott

Nine months later she quit, disillusioned hy what she has said was the Sandinistas' failure to keep their promise of bringing

democracy to Nicaragua.
Pedro Joaquin and Violeta's children are evenly split — Carlos Fernando and Claudia are militant Sandinistas and government officials; Pedro Joaquin and Cristiana are bitterly anti-Sandinista.

Between them, the Chamorros run two of the three daily newspapers in Managua—the opposition La Prensa and the Sandinista party paper Barricada, which split off from La Prensa.

The Chamorro children tear at each other's throats in print. But at family reunions, politics end at the dinner table. "We are brothers and sisters with

political differences. We meet occasionally and we treat each other with respect," said Cristiana, the youngest of the children at 30 and director of La Prensa, which her late father turned into a constant critic of the late dictator Somoza.

The family story became the centre of attention again this week when Mrs Chamorro, heading an opposition coalition of 14 political parties and other groups, defeated President Daniel Ortega in his bid for re-election.

"The same differences of political opinion we had in 1979 are the differences we have now, but we have affectionate family relations," said Carlos Fernando, who as director of Barricada published articles that often ridiculed his mother during ber presidential campaign.

Yet the two emhraced publicly as loving mother and son Monday when Ortega visited Mrs Chamorro to congratulate her oo her electoral victory.

"I have been a Sandinista for a long time," Carlos Fernando said.

A friend of the family, speaking on con-dition of anonymity said of the Chamorros: "They have one thing in common — a conservative patrician sense of unity of the family above everything else. After that, the differences begin."

They are all children of Pedro Joaquin. publisher, guerrilla, novelist and romantic whose constant attacks on Somoza even. Av tually brought him death on a street corne-1991 in a hail of bullets.

Many people like to speculate whether as Pedro Joaquin would be on the Sandinis 50 tas side were he alive today.

Carlos Fernando and the youngerliq Pedro Joaquin studied in Canada, but a Carlos Fernando was the only one allowed to work as a reporter at La Prensa while an their father was alive.

"Carlos Fernando inherited the social (5) concerns and political traditions of his a father," said the friend of the family.

US aid Nicaragua orders package soon for truce in Contra war Managua WASHINGTON, Feb 28, (Renter): The White House and Congress, long at odds over

Pressure on Bush increased to stop aiding rebels

MANAGUA, Feb 25, (Reuter): Nicaragua's Sandinista government decreed an immediate ceasefire in the war against US-backed Contras today to back its call for disbandment of the rebels.

"The President of the republie has decided to order from today a unilateral halt to offensive military operations with the aim that the counter-revolutionary forces demohilise immediately," a statement from President Daniel Ortega's office, read on pro-government voice of Nicaragua Radio, said.

Both Ortega and President-elect Violeta Chamorro, the

opposition leader who won Sun-

day's elections, have called for

dismantling the rebels as a neces-

sary step towards peaceful tran-

The government's step increases pressure on US President George Bush's admio-

istration to stop aiding the rebels.

Tuesday for the immediate demobilisation of the rebels,

critics had accused UNO of fail-

ing to take a clear stance on the

Contras.
The causes of the civil war in

Nicaragua have disappeared.

There is oo reason for more:

war," Chamorro said in a radio

their guns and return peacefully

to Nicaragua with their families

to work for the reconciliation of our fatherland," sbe said.

The Cootras, who have some

12.000 fighters based in Hoo-

duras, have fought a guerrilla war against the Sandinistas since

shortly after they came to power

The war, whieb has killed 30,000 people and wrecked the

economy, played a large part in increasing popular discontent

and causing the Sandinistas' election defeat.

Five ccotral Americao

presidents called last August for demobilisation of the rebels, but

they have been able to resist all

efforts at disbandment because

Washingtoo maintained human-

The Bush administration has

said it will soon lift economic

sanctions against Nicaragua and

grant financial aid to the new

government hut it has not yet made clear its stance on the

The Contras themselves look

likely to resist demobilsiation.

Oscar Sovalbarro, a member of the rebel general staff, said in Honduras on Monday that the

rebels would remain armed until

Chamorro took office and the

Sandinistas in turn fear that if

Sandinista Army was dissolved.

they turn over the army to the

new Chamorro government, they will be left defenceless and

open to revenge attacks when the

Cootras return to Nicaragua.

Ortega said on Tuesday the Sandinistas would defend the

"integrity and professionalism" of the Sandinista Army and

police force, both largely loyal to

future of Cootras.

itarian aid until the elections.

in a July 1979 revolution.

Therefore, those who took

Uotil Chamorro called oo

sitioo on April 25.

broadcast.

The government also called on the United States to stop supporting

the rebels, who have waged an eight-year war against the SandinistaT government, and on the Honduran government to immediately dissluol mantle rebel bases there. The Sandinistas have demanded Contra demobilisation as a condi-jum

tion for a peaceful handover of power to the National Oppositionbuid Union (UNO) which won last Sunday's general elections.

The re-establishment of a unilateral ceasefire, lifted by Ortega on Nov 1, meets a demand by the Bush administration which said on Sunday and Sunday and

Tuesday that a ceasefire was a first step to rebel disbandment,



Ortega salutes supporters during a raily in Managua. (Reuter wirephoto)

Call to accept cartel's offer

Candidates' plea

BOGOTA, Feb 28, (AP): The drug traffiekers' offer to give themselves up in exchange for an end to extradition should be aecepted, two Colombiao presidential candidates said yes-"It is an unconditional offer of

surrender that the government can accept without dismantling its institutions and without making any coneessions," said Ernesto Samper, one of six presidential candidates for the ruling Liberal Party, in a communique sent to the Associated

Rodrigo Lloreda of the Conservative Party said in ao interview published yesterday in Bogota's Semana magazine that as president, he would abandon extradition and accept the cartel's offer to surrender.

President Virgilio Barco, who cannot be re-elected after this term end Aug 7, has refused to negotiate with drug traffickers who responded to his cocaine practically applied to his cocaine crackdown with violence.

Presidential elections are to be held on May 27. The Extraditables, as the

Medellin drug bosses refer to themselves, said in a Monday communique that they would be willing to surrender themselves and their cocaine business if the government would agree to try

them io Colombia. Barco has not replied to the offer, but he has said previously that extradition, the main weapon in his current crackdown

on traffickers, is not negotiable.
In a Jan 17 communique, the Medellin cartel admitted defeat in its six-mouth war against the government. Since last August, traffickers have been held responsible for 262 terrorist acts. most of them bombings, in which 209 persons have been killed.

The government has seized hondreds of properties belonging to traffickers, killed one Medellin cartel leader, and extradited 14 drug suspects to face trial in the United States. The traffickers have avoided penalties in the Colombian courts by intimidating or bribing justice system employees.

Lloreda said he would try traffickers in Colombia's military courts.

He did not explain how his administration would circumvent a Supreme Court decision that Colombian civilians, including traffickers, cannot be tried by the military.

In other developments, Iwo uoidentified men shot and killed a Colombian journalist and the three peasant farmers she was interviewing at a restaurant in northern Cimitarra, an official

Mudslide. buries village

in Peru from mud two metres (six feet) deep yesterday after an avalanche of mud and rock buried a Peruvian jungle village, and police said they believed 100 more people were still under the

dehris. A wall of mnd, rock and water rushed down a ravine before dawn and buried the village of San Miguel De Rio Mayo while a most residents slept, sweeping away 90 homes, police in the

nearby town of Tarapoto said. The town has been swept away. About 100 people are missing and we believe they are burned somewhere to the mud. said Police Lieutenant Enrique

The mud was still porous due to heavy rains, making it difficult for rescue workers to recover

more bodies, he said.
"The place has simply disappeared, as if wiped from the face of the earth. There is nothing left," Manuel Perez, a doctor at a hospital in Tarapoto, said after returning from rescue opera-

People ran for their lives, but most of them had no time to escape." Perez told Reuters. A least 34 people were seriously hurt, he said.

The dead included a family of siv and several small children radio reports from the area said.





Federico Fassano (left), editor of La Republica newspaper, and Saul Claveria, the police inspector (right) who have been officially permitted to fight the duel. (Reuter wirephoto)

Editor accepts duel challenge

MU - 12 1DEO. Feb 28. (Remerk A Urugunyan news-

paper editor yesterday accepted a police officer's challenge to a government-approved duel with pistols but said he will not try to defend himself.

The daily La Republica's owner-editor Federico Fassano told the seconds for provincial assistant police chief Saul Claveria he accepted the challenge despite his opposition to violence.

"I won't defend myself and I don't know how to use weapons. But I won't miss the rendezvous," the balding, medium-built editor said. "With this acceptance I intend to hit the institutional-ised, official violence that dwells in our state," said Fas-sano, who usually backs leftist positions.

The government provoked howls of criticism by allowing the tall, tough-looking Claveria to challenge Fassano the first time a duel between a civilian and a policeman in active service has been sanctioned. A 1920 law allows Uruguayans to fight duels with

pistols, the only weapons sanctioned to settle mature of honour.

Fassano bas appointed two fellow-editors as his seconds, who will meet on Wednesday. Before a duel takes place, both parties must set up a tribunal which will deem if

Claveria has grounds to demand satisfaction in the field of Claveria took exception to a story La Republica ran late last month linking him with a smuggling case, Passano refused to retract his paper's report.

La Republica's story said smugglers were seen unload-

owned by a rental company.

"Urugusy is the only country in the world that has a law authorising two people to fight duels to repair their honour," said centre-left congressman Daniel Diaz Maynard, who wants the law scrapped.

'I won't defend, won't miss rendezvous'

ing Brazilian goods in downtown Montevideo from two cars registered under Claveria's name. The policeman said he had sold the ears years ago and they turned out to be

Exxon charges

WASHINGTON, Feb 28, (Reuner): A US grand jury has indicted Exxon Corp and the oil giant's shipping subsidiary on five criminal charges in connec-tion with last year's Alaskan oil spill, the worst in US history.

Exxon face fines of at least 40 million if convicted on all the charges, announced in Washington yesterday by Attorney General Dick Thornburgh.

Exxon chairman Lawrence Rawl said he was disappointed by the indictment and added his company would defend itself in

The indictment was returned after the collapse of lengthy. negotiztions between the Justice. Department and Exxon over plea bargain. The supertanker Exxon Val-

dez ran aground on a reef in Alaska's Prince William Sound. op March 24, 1989, spilling 11 on gallons (42 million litres)

Exxon has spent more than \$2 billion cleaning up the spill that damaged 1,000 mies (1,600 km) of coastline and killed thousands of animals. Thornburgh said the spill

fouled the waters and shore of Alaska and caused the death of more than 36,000 migratory birds, including at least 100 rate bald eagles. "The Inslice Department believes that the pristine environ-ment in Alaska has been severely

damaged due to the negligence I aminwist conduct by Exxon Corp and Exxon shipping.
Thomburgh and
"By pursuing criminal charges
in this case, the federal government a Stading a strong signal
that savironmental crimes will

not be tolerated." He added that prosecutors brought two felony charges and three less serious charges against Exxon, alleging it had violated the US dangerous cargo act and the ports and waterways safety

"We are disappointed that the this planting we will defend been selves in court against these class ges." Rawl said.

The grounding was a tragic accident for which (we) have ple. Nobody wilfully grounded ship or caused the spill."

He said Exxon "will resume cleanup operations as needed in-

PARIS, Feb 28, (AP): European space authorities named a seven-member panel yesterday to investigate last week's explication of an Ariane 44-L rocket carrying two Japanese.

telecommunications satellites.

Preliminary results of the inquiry will be submitted to the European Space Agency (ESA) and Arianespace on March 20, the two organisations said in a joint press.

Jacques Duran, the French director of the Ariane 5

programme, will preside over the committee composed of West Germany, Belgian, Italian and French aerospace

Storm coll tinues on five to lash Europe

pird successive day of strong winds today as

orms of Munday and Tuesday. Last night, more ong the north Wales coast.

Fierce killer winds that lashed the British Isles in

rum, the Netherlands, West and East Germanys.

The death toll from the gale-force storm continued to rise, with 17

reported in Britain, 17 in West Ger-

many, to in France, five in Belgium, three in East Germany, twn in Swit-zerland and nne each in Ireland, Italy and the Netherlands.

The violent storm demolished

In Denmark, where a father and son drowned when their boat cap-sized, west coast dikes weakened hy

continued batering from heavy gales and the north sea gave way, sending floodwaters gushing into Inwlying

Twenty-five people were hospitalised for treatment of hypothermia in Wales, and some people whn ven-tured nut to retrieve belongings from

their homes had to be rescued by helicnoter as the tide rose along the

Teams from the Rnyal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

took to boats to rescue at least 50 pigs and sheep, plus assorted cats and

dogs.

The stnrm knocked a hule 2.000 feet (600 metres) long in the century-

"We knew about the gale fince winds and high rides, and did what we could by way of sandbagging, but

we could not have prepared for a

breach of this magnitude," said Neville Gough, Colwyn Borough director of housing and technical

The Association of British Insurers estimated weather damage over the past five weeks, including the Jan 25 stnrm, at about £2.5 hillion

(\$4.2 billion). The earlier storm was

hlamed for 95 deaths in Europe.

French and British meteorologists predicted continued high winds gust-

ing up to 75 mph (120 kph) and further high tides. Hubert Lamb, a climate researcher

at the University of East Anglia, said Britain's worst storms have come in

the last years of each century. He said

the present cycle could be compara-ble to the 1790s when one storm brought winds of up to 170 mph (270

Stories have not spared Switzerland, where three people are reported dead and many others

Record gales were registered in

metres, with speeds reaching 230 km,

Tuesday in many parts of Switzerland due mainly to tree falls on the

US-EEC

bi-yearly

(Reuter): The United States and

the European Economic Com-

munity, confronted by an earth-

quake of change in Eastern

Europe, have agreed to build up

a much closer political relation-

ship with twice-yearly summits. President George Bush

clearly eager to maintain US

influence in a fast-changing

Europe, signalled a new era in

Washington's dealings with the

12-nation community after talks with Irish Prime Minister Cha-

rles Haughey.
"The United States will remain a European power,"
Bush said after pledging to stage twice-yearly summit with the

European leader currently heading the 12-nation community.

The post rotates every six mon-

Ireland is the present EEC president and Haughey said after

his turning-point talks with Bush: "We are building a

hroader bridge across the Atlan-

The two also agreed vesterday

that US Secretary of State James

Baker would stage talks every six

months with the 12 EEC foreign

fearful of a "fortress Europe"

mentality developing in the

EEC's post-1992 single market

and trade squabbles have often

erupted. particularly over

The United States was once

ministers.

summit

Railway traffic was disturbed

nnrth coast of Wales.

dikes, flooded farms and harbour fronts and caused the highest flood-waters in Holland in 35 years.

Death toll rise to 169

LONDON, Feb 28, (Agencies): Britain was bracing itself for weathermen forecast gales reaching 50 miles-per-hour or more.

The forecast spelled further trouble for areas already badly hit by families were evacuated after the high tide brought renewed flood. A total of 17 people had been killed and many others were injured.

the last twn days.

The new wave of storms brought havor on the roads and more and 20,000 people were left without electricity in

This is the fifth major storm this year that continued to ravage the Europe, and the total death trill in the whole continent is estimated to be at least 169 people.

The storms struck apart from Bu tain: Ireland, Northern France

Atlantis divides a sea of fire-lit clouds yesterday, as it blast

Finally

Atlantis lifts off

CAPE CANAVERAL Florida Feb 28. (AP): Riding a 700-foot (200-metre) geyser of fire, shuttle Atlantis set the night ablaze in a dazzling sound-and-light show as it rocketed into orbit early today on a secret mission to put a spy satellite in orbit. After five postponements, the 100-tonne spaceship thundered into a clear sky at 2:51 am (0751 GMT) and

darted out over the Atlantic Ocean. "Eight minutes and 40 seconds later, mission control centre to Hous-can reported Atlantis was in a secure of this.

The flight engineer reports the main engine cutoff was nominal.

mission control reported as the spacecraft soared into orbit more Once Atlantis reached orbit, the National Aeronantics and Space-Administration and the Defence Department placed a news blackout on the progress of the flight. Unless there was a major problem, only two -

Panel appointed to probe Ariane dash

about three hours after liftoff that nrbital operations had begun and another 30 hours into the flight with

place a photo-re satellite into position northern regions

clock ticked down to the minutes.

Two minutes into the flight, the clock ticked down to two solid-fuel rocker burned out and fell away, Atlanti climb into space on t three main liquid-fuc

The panel is also charged with recomm

The rocket experienced a loss in power after lifting off at the Ariane launch p French Guiana. Technicians were unable

fifth in 36 missions.

minute, 41 seconds into flight.

prevent future accidents. Its findings wises be made public before the reports are handed to at ESA and Arianespace, the statement said. Last we's explosion was the first failure in an Ariane flight sin 1986 and the

rocket and were eventually forced to aband the mission.

The vehicle blew apart over the Atlant Ocean just !

the date and time of landing.
Atlantis and its crew of five military officers headed in 2 north-

east course skirting the style coast.
Only three of the process 33 sbuttle missions began in the cess.
The shuttle's course of launch maissance

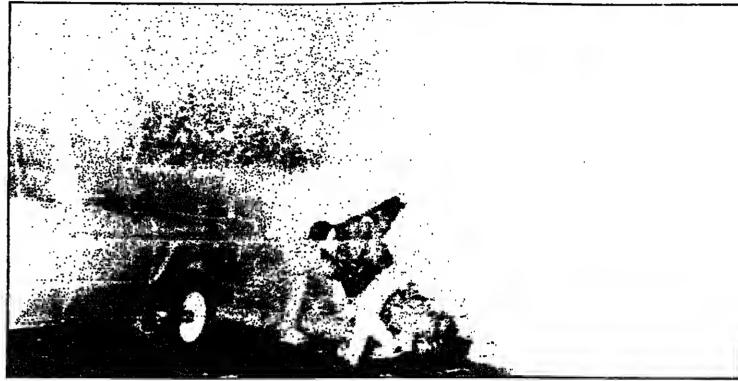
Because the mission classified thrust of its

ling ways to the be made the ESA and as explosion

booster just in Kourou,



Aerial view of the flooded town in north Wales. (Reuter wirephoto)



Two men try to retrieve their parked car as huge waves crash around them. (Reuter wirephoto)

Basques start parcel bomb war

Madrid's mail sorting worker injured

MADRID, Feb 28 (Reuter): A post office worker was injured when a booby-trapped parcel exploded at Madrid's main mail sorting office today, police said.

It was the latest in a fresh wave of letter bombs blamed on Basque

Maria Del Pilar Fernandez Ruiz, 36, suffered bad face burns and had his face. Another parcel addressed to a retired army lieutenant in

Valencia exploded without caus-

defuse it last night. Interior Minister Jose Luis Corcuera blamed the attack on judge Fernando de Mateo Lage. president of the High court handling terrorism cases, on ETA (Basque homeland and freedom), which is fighting for a

ing injury as police prepared to

separate Basque state. ETA claimed responsibility last year for sending letter bombs to government and prison officials which killed three peo-

Police said the parcel mailed to the judge bore an official stamp from the Justice Ministry's prisons department, and the one addressed to Lieutenant Francisco Albarracin had a stamp from an Army regiment. The

stamps were apparently forged. The fresh wave of letter bombs came as ETA's political arm, the Herri Batasuna (HB) Party, renewed a call for peace talks between ETA and the government. Analysts said it could reflect divisions within the guerrilla group.

"The government knows what the solution is — dialogue." an HB spokesman said yesterday.

Rutan shows New high-tech low-cost fighter

MOJAVE, California, Feb 28, (AP): Burt Rutan, who designed the revolutionary voyager airplane that circled the globe without refueling, showed off his high-tech, low-cost combat jet, and the air force was impressed

More than 400 people turned out at Mojave airport on Monday to watch the Ares aircraft go through its paces after emerging from Rutan's scaled Composites Inc. hangar in the high desert.

The lightweight, easy-to-maintain plane proved its agility in a 10-minute demonstration flight that marked only the fifth time the sleek gray, white and blue aircraft has been

Blasphemy The British Council Rushdie attorney

LONDON, Feb 28, (AP): Blaming "The Satanic Verses" for the deaths of Muslim protesters is "a perversion of both logic and language," author Salman Rushdie's

argues

attorney argued in blasphemy proceedings yesterday.

Geoffrey Robertson, arguing against a bid by the British Muslim Action Front to have Rushdie and his publishers tried for blasphemy, said the book was not intended to vilify or insult

Islam or incite discontent.

The British Muslim Action Front is seeking a judicial review of a March 1989 refusal by the Chief Metropolitan Magistrate, Sir David Hopkin, to grant summonses to prosecute Rushdie and publishers Viking Penguin for "blasphemous libel and seditious libel under common law."

Hopkin had refused the plea on grounds that the blasphemy laws

applied only to the Christian religion.

The Front's counsel, Ali Azhar, had argued on Monday that the book had caused 30 deaths in India and Pakistan.

A leading Iranian cleric today denied there were differences inside the Tehran leadership over whether Rushdie should be !:illed, the state-run radio reported.

Tehran Radio, monitored in Nicosia, reported the head of Iran's indiciary, Ayatollah Mohammad Yazdi, as saying the Western media were trying to distort recent statements by Iranian leaders about Rushdie.

immediately clear to whom it was addressed.

a finger blown off, witnesses said.

000000

BRITISH EDUCATION EXHIBITION AT THE SAS HOTEL, KUWAIT

She had opened the parcel because it was badly wrapped. It was not

The explosion occurred less than 24 hours after Spain's top anti-

rrorist judge lost both hands and an eye when a parcel bomb blew up

STUDY IN SCOTLAND

MEET REPRESENTATIVES FROM BRITAIN'S FAMOUS SCOTTISH UNIVERSITIES!

 TALK PERSONALLY WITH THE PRINCIPAL OF A SCOTTISH BOARDING SCHOOL!

 CONSULT THE BRITISH COUNCIL'S INFORMATION SERVICE ON ANY ASPECT OF **BRITISH EDUCATION**

THE DATES: 3RD - 5TH MARCH 1990 THE TIMES: 4:00 - 8:00 PM THE PLACE: SAS HOTEL BALLROOM

ALL ARE WELCOME

For more information please telephone: 2515512/2533204/2533227 and ask for the Education Office.



Bader Al Mulla & Brothers Co.W.L.L. PROJECT ENGINEERING DIVN.

The Al Mulia Group

REQUIRE **ELECTRICIANS**

With 5-7 years experience in conduiting, wiring, cable tray and trunking work.

> Meet Mr R.T. Rajan in person between 2 pm & 5.30 pm on any working day. Tel: 481 5077

مللوب معدات انشائية ولسوازم

Wanted used construction equipments

1. Prefabricated buildings for:

Labour camp suitable for 5-6 thousand labourers.

- For about 500 senior/junior staff. -

--- Families.

45.

ز د ز د ن

• 2. Buses, trailers, flat bed trucks, low bed trucks, half logies & tippers, water tankers & reservoirs, trailer tractors.

3. Buildozers, graders, loaders and excavators, rollers,

4. Transit mixers, concrete pumps, cement bulkers and slos and concrete vibrators, batching plants, crushing plants.

5. Tower cranes, telescopic cranes, winches, mobile craies and crawlers.

6. Generators and welding machines.

Please arrange to deliver the quotations to the office of Abdulla Sayid Hashim Al-Gharabally Company, East Ahmadi, or by fax to 3984484/83/82.

Quotations shall include, among other things, year of manufacture of equipments/vehicles and its registration validity. Quotations must be received on or before 10.3.1990.

European Économic Community farm subsidies. Improved DC-10 brake safety urged

WASHINGTON, Feb 28. (AP): Top US safety officials urged tougher standards for DC-10 jetliner brakes yesterday and hlamed inadequate government requirements for

a 1988 US runway crash that destroyed an airliner. The National Transportion Safety Board also raised doubts about Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) certification and test procedures for all airliner hrakes. which it said may fail when airliners abort takeoffs at the

The action came in the board sinvestigation of a May 21 accident involving an American Airlines DC-10 at Dallas-Fr. Worth airport. It was the first time the board had hlamed inadequate FAA certification of an airliner for a crash, said board member Jim Burnett. Certification of the DC-10 brakes system was made when the model was introduced nearly two decades ago.

The safety board also blamed the US brake manufacturer, Loral, in the aborted takeoff that injured eight of 254 people aboard the aircraft. The plane, which was scheduled to fly to Franklurt, Germany, was damaged beyond repair.

Board members said the problem is that brakes near their wear limit do not have the same margin of safety as new ones, and the FAA did not consider this when it certified the brakes on the DC-10.

KPNLF agree to dominant **UN** role

JAKARTA, Feb 28, (Reuter): An Australian proposal for the United Nation, to play a dominant role in ending Cambodia's 11 years of war appeared to bave gained some ground at peace talks here today. The Khmer People's National

Liberation Front, one of three guerrilla factions pitted against the Hanoi-backed Phnom Penh government, said it would leave a decision on a UN role to Indonesia and France, co-chairmen of the Jakarta

peace taiks.
"We, the KPNLF, pul our trust in the co-chairmen on the role of the UN ... whatever they want to do to enhance the role of the UN to bring peace to Cambodia," a spokesman

iold Reuters.
He was speaking on the last day of the informal talks which have cen-tred on the UN effectively taking charge in Cambodia until elections

"We have given everything to the UN," the spokesman said. The KPNLF decision appeared to be the first move by the guerrillas to concede on the issue of letting the UN and the co-chairmen decide the

extent of the world body's role. Australian delegates attending the three-day talks said the KPNLF had effectively given up its longstanding demand that the four warring factions form an interim administ

after a settlement. The Australian plan, adopted by France Indonesia, envisages the UN would play a substantial administrative role in bringing peace to war-

ravaged country.

Talks in Paris last year bogged down over the issue of a transitional government, Indonesian Foreign Minister Ali

Alatas said yesterday the two sides had agreed only on the principle of a UN role in ending the war. Divergence He said there was still diver-

gence over whether it should play a monitoring role or completely replace the two existing govern-KPNLF leader Son Sann, a

ster, told Reuters after talks with the two co-chairmen that he was sansfied with the outcome. "In discussions you cannot have 100 per cent success. But 1

former Cambodian prime mini-

can tell you (I have had) 60 per cent success," he said. The KPNLF is one of two militarily weak non-communist factions in the guerrilla coalition.

dominated by the Khmer Rouge, Phnom Penh government troops have in the last week overrun the KPNLF's largest stronghold in northwestern Cambodia.

Phnom Penh Premier Hun Sen, in a statement made available today, also said he was willing to discuss the issue of a United Nations administration.

"Concerning the involvement of the United Nations with the civil administration during the transitional period we are ready to discuss the various options raised by the Australian minister of foreign affairs," he said. The major sticking point in

talks here and in Paris over the last three years has been the issue of who should rule Cambodia after a peace settlement has been signed and before elections decide a new government.

The Australian plan, which has gained widespread support since it was first raised last year. would make the UN responsible for running the country and holding elections.

Australian officials have said their plan veers much closer to Hun Sen's proposal that his administration, which controls an estimated 90 per cent of the country, and the coalinon should remain in place and administer areas under their control.

The two sides have been deadlocked over guerrilla demands that the two governments be dissolved in the mean-

Khmer Rouge guerrillas said today they had captured 10 Vietnamese soldiers, saying this proved Hanoi was still directly involved in the Cambodian war.

Kaifu aims at better US ties

'Comfortable' society

TOKYO, Feh 28. (Agencies): Better ties with the United States and a more "comfortable" society are the main targets of Japan's new administration, Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu said today.

In his first news conference after appointing his cabinet, Kaifu pinpointed US-Japan ties as the most crucial problem facing his administration.

"We must maintain continuous dialogue ... so that Japan-US relations can be strengthened," he said.
Kaifu leaves for the United States on Friday for talks with President George Bush that will include US demands in continuing trade negotiations.

"I will strive to achieve as many results as possible" on trade issues, he told reporters at the prime minister's residence.





Kabun Mulo

Japan mag reports

Kaifu got more funds

TOKYO, Feb 28, (AP): A weekly magazine says Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu, who owes his position in part to his clean image, received larger donations than he has acknowledged from the company at the heart of a wide-spread influence-buying scandal.

In its March 8 issue, which goes on sale tomorrow, Shukan Bunshun says Kaifu received a total of 26.3 million yen (\$177,100) in donations from Recruit Co., an information services conglomerate, between 1983 and 1987.

Last August, when he was elected as prime minister, Kaifu told a news conference he had received 14.4 million yen (\$96,970) from Recruit, all in

Seeking to maintain his administration's clean image, Kaifu beld out this week against pressure from powerful party elders to give cabinet posts to two politicians tainted by scandals — Recruit and an earlier scandal over bribes by Lockheed Aircraft Corp. to influence airplane

Asked at a news conference today about the report in the 700,000circulation Shukan Bunshun, Kaifu said he had reviewed his records thoroughly in concluding that he had received 14.4 million yen from

Foreign scribes protest snooping

China hampers work

BELJING, Feb 28, (AP): An organisation representing more than 100 foreign journalists in China today requested a meeting with government officials to discuss a recent increase in police surveillance.

"We strongly object to this interference in the journalistie work of accredited foreign correspondents," the Foreign Correspondents Club of Beijing said in a letter to the information department of the Foreign Min-

It requested a meeting with the department director, Li Zhaoxing, and "repesentatives of relevant security organisations at the earliest possible date."

The letter was delivered to the ministry today, and there was no immediate response. More than 130 foreign correspondents from more than two dozen countries belong to the organisation.

Police have increased surveillance of foreign journalists since the lifting of martial law in Beijing last month. Correspondents from nearly a dozen news organisations, including US, European and Soviet, said they have been tailed at least once by plainclothes police in the past

One reporter said his Chinese friends had been warned by their employers to stop seeing him. Three Chinese who visited another reporter's home last week were taken away by security agents as they left.

Foreign journalists have faced reduced access to officials and tighter controls since last June, when the army was called in to crush massive popular protests for democracy.

Under martial law, foreign journalists were required to obtain military approval for all interviews. Police surveillance appears to be a substitute

The only official comment on the surveillance has come from Foreign Minister Qian Qichen, who is in Geneva to attend a disarmament conference. He said the reports of stepped-up surveillance were inaccurate and warned that any "secret activines" by foreign journalists would prompt official response.

As during past upsurges of conservative ideology, longstanding official suspicion and resentment of all foreigners also has surfaced.

Kaifu said his government was prepared to respond to US negotiations' demands, which include the introduction of new land policies in Japan, the streamlining of its multi-layered distribution system, stepped-up public spending and stricter anti-

"A major goal is to build a comfortable society" by enacting land reform measures and cutting the price of consumer goods, he said. There's a myth about land (in

Japan) that if you own some you will profit, but this is not right in a fair society," Kaifu said.

"I am going to put all my ener-gies in enacting the land reform bill," he said. The bill, drawn up last year,

would force farmers to develop idle plots that have been blocking housing development. It also includes measures aimed at making more efficient use of land in crowded Japan.

High land prices mean most Japanese have little hope of huying a home within an hour's commuting distance of a major city, fuelling public discontent.

Regarding other aspects of comfort in Japan, Kaifu was

referring to more public works spending on sewer systems and roads, all of which fall behind international standards for a major economie power. At his news conference Kaifu

appeared tense despite winning an eight-hour battle against ruling party chiefs intent on including in the cabinet politicians who have been tainted by scandal. The 21-member government list, unveiled after late-night

wrangling, included two key holdovers. Finance Minister Ryutaro Hashimoto and Foreign Minister Taro Nak-

The absence of other muchtouted names showed Kaifu, 59. had unexpectedly managed to veto politicians tainted by the Lockheed and Recruit corruption scandals.

But political analysts said this did not mean the boyish-looking prime minister, a stopgap choice for the job last August, had wres-ted control of the Liberal Democratic Party (LDP) from the political barons who have kept it in power for nearly 35

"We have taken the first step toward cleansing the party," he said, but was defensive about the factional strife that delayed formarion of his cabinet for many hours yesterday.

"I wouldn' I say it was a case of refusing them because there were some who withdrew on their own," he said, replying to reporters' questions on the wrangle.

Former ministers Shintaro Abe and Michio Watanabe, two of the five faction leaders who control the ruling Liberal Democratie Party, tried to force Kaifu to appoint two men involved in the recent Recruit "stock-for-favours" scandal and the Lockheed payoff affair of the

Kaifu presented his new cabinet to Emperor Akihitoafter a long wrangle in the eon-servative Liberal Democratie Party over his insistence on keeping scandal-tainted politicians out of the administration.



lliescu

calls for

regime

coalition

BUCHAREST, Feb 28, (AP): Interim President Ion Riescu yes-

terday called for a coalition to

govern Romania after elections

May 20, saying no party was strong enough to govern alone. Iliescu's National Salvation

Front, which began governing dur-ing the December revolution that

toppled communist dictator

Nicolae Ceanseson, is considered

the easy favourite in the elections.

its leading members were undemocratic, it was forced to

bow to opposition pressure and share power following general

outrage over its decision to run in

May elections, reversing an

earlier plegde not to do so.
"Regardless of the results (of

the country's top-selling news-

"The situation in the country is,

ed will continue to be, so grave

Campeann added, however,

that "there is not a great deal of

ideological common ground" bet-

ween the front and his party, which

favours speedier restructuring of the centralised economy of four

decades of communist rule into a

The froat's main rival, the

National Peasants Party,

appeared even less enthused about

ourselves in favour of or against

such a coalition before we know

what the election results are," said

party spokesman Valentin

Gabrielescu. "In any case, we would much prefer a coaltion with

other parties and are working to

establish an alliance with them

Government critics have char-

ged that Iliesco and other former

communists who ran afoul of

Ceausescu want to retain some of

the totalitarian elements of the

Ceauseson era. Among other

things, they blame the Front for the government's allegedly heavy-banded control of television.

Several important parties have

been seeking to form an electoral alliance that would run against the

front in the elections. Leaders of

these parties - the National

Peasant Party, the National

Liberal Party, the Social Democratic Party and the Labour

Party — expect an agreement to be reached within the next two

Lee chickens

out of changes

TAtPEt, Feb 28, (UPi): Koomin-tang legislator Jaw Shao-kang today disclosed that Premier Lee Huan originally had planned to announce the abolishment of Taiwan's "three-

no" policy against China in his state of the nation address last week. The Premier had also planned — in his speech before the legislative Yuan

Feb 23 -- 10 call for active pursuit of contacts with Beijing and a campaign

to try to persuade it to abandon com-munist policies, said Jaw. one of the

key members of the liberal Kuomin-

tang camp in the legislature.

But Lee changed his mind at the last moment because he feared such announcements would "make

President Lee Teng-bui look bad and arouse the anger of party elders,

Jaw rold a news conference.

The abolishment of the "three-no"

before the elections."

"It is impossible to pronounce

that such a coalition of different

political forces may be helpful,"

Amid accusations that many of

Czechs control ther own destiny

Siviets going home

PRAGUE to 28, (Agencies): With Soviet pops on their way home, Czmoslovakia has greater conmover its own destiny than for ore than 50 years, President Valay Havel said

"We are loay a country that is truly sovergn, independent and respectated need not be afraid of anyimediate threat," Havel told anys conference.

We need a be afraid we will be forced to pitulate in some matter, as whive done so often in the past."

Havel retrned yesterday from Mosow where an agreement w signed for the 73,500 Soviesoldiers in Czechoslovakia see the 1986 Warsaw Pact invion to pull out. The withowal began on Monday and ill last until next

the elections) ... the most realistic thing is to establish a multi-party "Since Murh, we have not coalition to govern the country," hiescu was quoted as saying in an interview with Romania Libera, been as soveren as we are now,"
Havel said, ading as a qualifica-tion that there ere a "number of links from the ast that can't be paper.
"The majority of parties and political formations are too weak broken overnot?

In Septemer 1938, Cze-choslovakia vs. forced at the to govern," Iliescu said.
Radu Campeanu, the President
of the National Liberal Party, four-power Nnich conference between Brita, France, Ger-many and Ity to hand over told reporters that he didn't rule out a possible alliance with the territory claims by Nazi Germany. Hith nonetheless invaded Czchoslovakia on March 15, 199 and rode in

triumph throw Prague. Havel, whosfirst trip abroad as President lamonth included a symbolie visto Munich, will greet West Gman President Riehard von Weizsaecker in Prague on the Sit anniversary of

the invasion. "I invented his date myself because it seemed very appropriate. like symbols in

politics," Havel said. "Hitler came here as a messenger of war and violence and brought horrors for the whole world ... Mr Von Weizaecker is a man of peace, a philosopher, a

Havel said the West German President's visit "should be the end of all we have experienced in the past, the signal that we are beginning to live with this important neighbour of ours in entirely new relations."

He said Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev had treated him as an equal and, like US President George Bush whom Havel met in Washington last week, was interested in a proposal for the superpowers to hold a summit in Prague — "perhaps in the

Havel also said a summit of European heads of state should take place this year to prepare for a second Helsinki conference on the continent's security that should be the definitive end of the

postwar period.

A presidential aide announced that Havel's heetic diplomatic schedule, almost non-stop since he took office on Dec 29, would continue next month with a fourday visit to France and Britain starting on March 19. In the meantime Havel is tak-

ing a week's holiday starting tomorrow. "I always felt Gorbachev was a

bit of a dictator the way I saw him on television shouting at the Congress and making his little jokes," Havel said. He returned from Moscow yesterday. "In reality he is a very modest,

shy and nice man who knows how to listen to you, and you don't see that in politics very often," Havel said. "I liked him."

Soviets* ready to sign

Moscow is ready to sign a Strategic Arms Treaty but could pull out if the United States began testing its star wars space defence system, the chief Soviet arms negotiator said today.

Moseow would probably withdraw from a Start (Strategic Arms Reduction Talks) treaty if it believed US space-based defences violated the US-Soviet Anti-Ballistic Missiles (ABM) treaty, Yuri Nazarkin said.

Washington is not violating that treaty yet, Moscow says, but it would do so if it started testing star wars, known formally as the strategic defence initiative.

"If the ABM treaty is violated, we will probbly use our right of withdrawal," Nazarkin said in a joint appearance with chief US arms negotiator Richard Burt on an American television programme being broadcast

today.

This would not stop Moscow signing a treaty, he said. "We do not put forward any preconditions for signing a Start treaty."

Soviet linkage of a strict inter-pretation of the 1972 ABM treaty to a start treaty had long been one of the main obstacles in negotiating deep cuts in the superpower's long-range nuclear

A meeting in Moscow this month between Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Sheyardnadze and US Secretary of State-James Baker seemed to have resolved by

A senior US official told reporters at the time agreement on the ABM issue was no longer a Soviet condition for signing on implementing a Start agreement. President George Bush and

Mikhail Gorbachev agreed at their Malta Summit last December to clear all major obstacles to start when they meet again in June and possibly sign the treaty. Getting an arms pact past the

US senate, which must ratify treaties by a two-thirds majority. has sometimes proved more difficult than reaching agreement with Moscow.

The Seame cast a very scep-

tical eye over the superpowers' intermediate-range nuclear forces treaty before ratifying it in 1988 and has refused to approve the 1979 Salt II agreement and the 1970s. Asked whether the withdrawal

issue might move conservative. senators such as Jesse Helms to block a Start treaty, Burt said: "I think this has been resolved

in a way that should meet Senator Helms' concerns. It does meet, I know, Jim Baker's very high concerns about making sure that this treaty will be ratified by the US Senate."

Microrobots spy

New form of sabotage, warfare

WASHING ON Feb 28, (Reuter): Could tobots the size of speks of dust serve as soldiers and spics in wars of the functiweaking havoc with enemy com-puters or evo taking control of an enemy general's

brain?
As scientify experiment with new machines so
small they on birely be seen with the naked eye,
military planers are beginning to wonder how a new
generation o minimum achines could be used in war. Microtechology, a new and fast-growing branch of technolog, his already produced a range of tiny devices that ould be taken from science fiction machines so mail they can be inhaled.

Researches at the University of California at

Berkeley hae made a silicon motor the width of a hair that can otate 500 times a minute. At ATT's Bell laboratorics a tiny, four-legged mechanical bug is reported to be able to align microscopic optical At Japan Tokyo University work is underway on a robot so mail it could travel through the blood-

a robot so mall a could travel through the bloodstream and nto present, inspecting, or perhaps even
excising, dieased tissue.

While the bloodstream submarine is expected to
take another two years to develop, according to
scientific philicasions, a comparatively gigantic
forerunner has already been tested.

Researchers at Johns Hopkins University in Baitimes Market has adversioned a vill containing a

Researchers at Johns Hopkins University in Bartimore, Mayland, have developed a pill containing a silicon themometer and a transmitter that can broadcast imperature changes inside a person's body to a recording device.

Military applications of microtechnology are rarely discussed in public. But the latest issue of Signal, the official publication of the Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association, provided a thimpseinto how the military view the new field.

An article by Charles Petty, a former Pentagon official and president of a consulting firm called Special Defence Services, suggested a variety of uses — including microrobots that "could be used to inflict county."

including microrobots that "could be used to inflict control over a subject."

Another possible application could be to place microrobots inside the circuits of computers, where they could lie dormant for years — the mechanical equivalent of the espionage world's "sleeper" spy.

Activating the microsaboteur "could be by radar impulse of specified duration, frequency or even polarisation (which) could cause the gnat to manocuvre into a position to wreak the most havoe."

Such devices would be virtually impossible to detect, according to Petty, because they would look like just another piece of debris in the sabotaged circuit.

On the battlefield gnat-sized airborne robots with

infra-red sensors could locate enemy troops and perform pre-programmed tasks.
In counter-terrorism operations miniature devices

could infiltrate a building or room where hostages are held, monitor conversations and pinpoint terrorists and hostages so a human attack team could strike

with precision,
"By the early 21st century, machines smaller than
pinheads could power thousands of little robots ... patrolling security areas," Petty wrote.
In a non-aggressive role microdevices could

revolutionise the operation of military aircraft, sens-ing defects in circuits and correcting faults with such speed "that only a flashing light on a telepanel would speed "that only a liasning ugm on a carepana alert an aviator that near tragedy had been over-

The first steps toward such applications have aheady been taken. A small army of silicon sensors at more than 250 points in the US space shuttle's engines measure temperature and performance. Pressure in the cabin and bydraulic system are also A 1988 report to the US National Science Founda-

tion listed dozens of uses for micromachines, includ-ing miniature parts that could drive a new generation of tiny computers and tiny saws and scissors for remote-control surgery.

Experts say that the United States is leading the

Experts say that the United States is leading the international pack in microtechnology and some of the biggest names in industry and research institutes are involved — ATT, IBM, General Motors, Ford, Hewlett-Packard, Dupont, the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Berkeley, Stanford and the Naval Research Laboratory.

But the American lead is being challenged by Japan and West Germany, scientists say. Toyota, Mitsubishi, Matsushita and Seiko are investing in microtechnology research and West Germany is at the forcefront of new techniques to shape microstructures.

German researchers are using X-rays to each three-mensional structures on the surface of computer chips. The process can be adapted to make tiny

movable parts.

The gears, levers, screws and axles researchers want to develop for microdevices must be thousands of times smaller than the smallest available now—and the problems of lubricating and cooling such items are mind-boggling.

At the leading edge of research into microdevices are some US scientists working in even smaller dimensions. Known as nanotechnologists—the prefix nano means a billionth—these researchers' ultimate dream features micromachines that could build finished products atom by atom. build finished products atom by atom.



Lee Ki-tack waves a brightly coloured scart to cheer the founding of his New Democratic Party in Seoul Feb 27. Lee a former top aide to opposition politician Kin Young-Sam, formed the new party with several other members of parliament after refusing to follow Kim when he joined the ruling camp.



1,111 freed

The Seoul government freed 1,111 prisoners Wednesday to commemorate the 71st anniversary of the March 1, 1919, Independence Movement against Japan The release took place at 10 am at prisons across the country, a spokesman said.

Pictura shows So Sung, a former Koreen

resident in Japan raising his aims in the air outside his Seoul home. So celebrates his release from prison on charges of spying to a communist North Korea So spent nearly 17 years out of 20-year term in a southern jail before he was freed in a mass demency to mark

policy - no contact, no negotiations the anniversary (Reuter wirephoto)

and no compromise with China --would greatly alter relations between Taipei and Beijing and pave the way for official talks.

Gorbachev shows political mastery

Russians will be allowed to own land

MOSCOW, Feb 28, (Agencies): Mikhail Gorbachev, in a display of separatism in the outlying republics.

political mastery, cajoled and browbeat Parliament into backing his vesterday by 306 cores to 65 deed legislation to set up an approved in principle plan to become the Soviet Union's first executive President with sweeping powers of war and peace.

With a forceful show of leadership, he got Parliament to clear a way. to create the new post in a major constitutional revision despite fears by

radical deputies of a slide towards dictatorship Gorbachev, Kremlin chief since 1985, has been Soviet President since last May but with nothing like the authority new proposed for him to tackle crises ranging from economic turnoil to ethnic ninest and

yesterday by 306 votes to 65, draft legislation to set up an executivestyle presidency with vast powers and to overhaul the country's political institutions.

The post emanated from a Communist Party Central Committee meeting this month which also agreed to end the party's decades-old Tuesday's vote ended a single day's bad-tempered debate. Radicals

recipe for dictatorship.

and perestroika," he said.

have a decision.

this point, nothing else. We must

The Soviet leadership ackn-

owledged that there was a serious

split on the matter in the party and in the Parliament but said this was "not a tragedy but a

The bill empowers the

executive President to declare martial law or a state of emer-

gency in parts of the country, to

appoint or remove the prime

minister and other officials and

favoured the idea of a stronger head of state but objected to

what they called Gorbachev's high-handed tactics in curtailing

debate and holding an excessive

concentration of power in his

Leningrad. suggested that Gor-

bachev not be entitled to a veto.

citing instances when the Soviet

leader had held back changes.

like those eventually approved

The Soviet legislature today

approved a landmark hill that

would allow citizens to acquire

land and bequeath it to their chil-

dren for the first time since

peasants were stripped of their

But the law stops short of

legalising full private ownership

of property by strictly forbidding

the sale of land. Under the new

law, plots only can be leased and

lease prices will be set by the

The measure is one of a pack-

age designed to give force of law

to the economic and social

reforms championed by Gorba-chev. The official news agency

Tass called it "a major legal

document of Soviet economic

State ownership of land,

enshrined in the Soviet constitu-

tion, has been a cornerstone of

Soviet communism since the

1917 revolution. But Soviet

reformists and economists have

called repeatedly for allowing

private ownership as a way of

spurring economic growth in the

By altering the constitution

and allowing peasants working

on collective or state farms to

acquire plots and turn it into

their own hereditary property, the Kremlin leadership hopes to

The Supreme Soviet leg-

islature first voted separately on

each chapter of the 52-article

measure, then approved the

entire law 349-to-7 with 12 abs-

Wednesday's four-hour ses-

sion was the third time the

Supreme Soviet considered the

proposed so-called law on land.

During debate on the hill earlier

this month, about 150 proposals

raise farm productivity

tentions.

troubled country.

this month.

reform.

farms in the 1930s.

Yuri Boldyrev. a deputy from

Opponents of the bill said they

declare war in case of attack.



et me have a chip

Ayoung Russian boy is hammening at the Berlin Wall in order to get some pieces before the dismanlling of the wall in East Berlin. This section is one of the last

still standing between Brandenburg and chstag and will be destroyed a

Resembling 'Red October' thriller

Mutiny on Soviet war hip

KGB general bas publicly revealed for the first time that. mutineers seized a modern Soviet warship and headed toward the West, to be halted only when the Kremlin sent warplanes on the

Firing cannons and bombs, air force planes blocked the wouldbe defectors in a real-life drama strikingly similar to the plot of a best-selling US thriller and film

'The Hunt for Red October:" Details of Russia's mutiny on 'be high-seas 15 years ago were published by Izvestia, the Soviet

ž ...

general services.

15 m

70.00

1

go . rnment daily yesterday. A rebel navy captain who declared his warship "independent" was later shot by firing squad when the uprising was put

New York correspondent A.

Shalnyev, who wrote the article, concluded it was sad that in the West events were written about "which occur in our country but about which we ourselves know

The plot of Tom-Claney's novel, filmed starring Sean Connery, centres on a superpower tug-of-war over the submarine Red October, whose captain decides to defect to the West.

Major-General A. Boriskin of the KGB security police wrote in a commentary in Izvestia that he fully agreed with the opinion of the daily's correspondent that people must know the truth and proceeded to give the "facts."

He said that on November 8-9. 1975 the deputy commander of the big submarine-hunter Storozhevoi, captain third elass Valery Sablin, took over the ship

in the Baltie at reed to halt by Sweden but w gunfire and w were used but the bombs w opped not on

of i. Borthe ship but damage." be casualty was lot in the leg by commander. the Storozher

"The milital collegium of the Supreme Cot of the USSR on July 13, 1976 and Sablin guilty and sentence of the USSR on to death by firing squad is accomplice, Scaman R. S. ev, was sentenced to eight your marking was to death of the control of the USSR on July 13, 1976 and 13, iskin wrote.

In addition warrant off officers and 11 s who helped of were inves-Sablin in th tigated but of ped, the gene

Prodigal son returns

Olivier makes up with papa La idus

PARIS, Feb 28. (Reuter): "My advice to any son would be — if you want to get on with your father, buy up his business." quips Olivier

The 31-year-old fashion designer learnt early that being the son of the celebrated - Ted Lapidus was not necessarily going to help him make his way in the cut-throat world of French fashion. In fact his father did all he could to

stop him. He refused to pay for Ohvier's

studies and when he graduated from fashion school in 1983, keen to set up his own courure house, Ted took him to court, arguing that he had oo right to use the name his father had built up as an internationally-recognised brand over the years. Snubbed by the other fashion

houses, Olivier was forced to work abroad - proving he could make it on his own by launching a successful ready-to-wear men's clothing line in Asia under the pseudouym "Olivier Montagut.

But the prodigal son came home, and with the backing of French busmessman Frantz Braha, he turned the tables on his father last year, setting up his own establishment and buying out the Ted Lapidus business.

Now Olivier does the designing for both names and his new position of supremacy has laid to rest a lifetime of rivalry between the two men. "Tve never had better relations with my dad," says Olivier.
"I can never forget what happened

but I recognise that my father is an exceptional man, a genius, and like all geniuses there's a destructive side to his character. Even if he attacked me and wanted to destroy me, he's my father and I love him."

Olivier works from an elegant studio on the avenue George V, the very spot where legendary designer Cristobal Balenciaga, one of his rolemodels, was based in the 1930s.

Bright rolls of material are stacked in confusion under the every drapes and chandeliers, while the office walk are tacked with sketches of the 75 outlies Olivier is preparing for March's ready-to-wear autumn and winter collection, his second attempt



Oliver Lapidus. (Reuter wirephoto)

to woo buyers after a disappointing

October debut. Slim, dark and graced with the classic good looks of his fashion model mother, Olivier swoops energetically from sketch to sketch, feeling the samples of material attached. gesticulating to explain the effect he is trying to achieve.

"My clothes are all about cut, cut. cut," he says, scooping the curve of an imaginary tunic with his palms. "The real elegance is what you don't see. I like my clothes to be pure and simple, and I just use colour to show

His favourite article is the suit. At an haute couture preview under his father's name last month he showed sexy pencil skirts with matching trapezium-shaped or bell-skirted

jackets in shades of salmon, apricot and rust It would have been difficult for Olivier to do anything but design. With a stylist for a father, a model ges were drop-izid.

and beauty que for a mother and another big far a mame, Torrente, as an aunt, he was morn into the under the started cutting at six die age of four and knitting at six die age of four and age of four an

In his late to the concentrate of philosophy and literature. But refused to finance the says, when Ted refused to finance his studies he earned pocked me by making dres-

At that p realised I'd be a bad politician. It second-rate teacher. Designing a conted itself as an essential part of simellectual life. The profession content in the profession conten

o to it."

Olivier is the ingest designer to win entry to the ciusive Chambre Syndicate which reanises the four Paris collections chambre to the content of womao — someone who is cothing, read nothing, knew read in woman does sport, she runs it is it."

"When I make dress I think of a woman of my age and now she would

When I mak dress I think of a woman of my ag and it would make me want to the other. When I design the evening the county is a feet only affordable to the astronomically rarely turn a provide that massive clothes rarely turn a provide that massive clothes astronomically rarely turn a provide that massive clothes in the morning an iceberg, it's the morning artistry. If he county disappeared it would be a tragedy for the world's culture—the theatre vanishing or Britain Rolls Royces.

He predicts the first the cynicism of the 1980s, the predicts the first the cynicism of the 1980s, the predicts the first the cynicism of the 1980s, the predicts the first the cynicism of the 1980s, the predicts the first the cynicism of the 1980s, the predicts the first the cynicism of the 1980s, the predicts the first the cynicism of the 1980s, the predicts the first the cynicism of the 1980s, the predicts the first the cynicism of the 1980s, the predicts the first the cynicism of the 1980s, the predicts the first the cynicism of the 1980s, the predicts the first the cynicism of the 1980s, the predicts the first the cynicism of the 1980s, the predicts the first the cynicism of the 1980s, the predicts the first the cynicism of the 1980s, the predicts the first the cynicism of the 1980s, the predicts the cynicism of the 1980s, the cynicism of the 1980s, the predicts the cynicism of the 1980s, the cynicism of the 1980s of the 198

ples and the fami



On guard

A massive banner of ANC leader Nelson Mandela stares down on two of his bodyguards during a large rally showing support for Mandela. The guards have accompanied the freed nationalist

during his exhausting programme of rallies and Irips since his release two weeks ago. (Reuler wire-

Soviet no to united Germany in Nato

MOSCOW, Feb 28, (Reuter): A leading Soviet expert on German affairs has warned that Moscow will not accept a united Germany with Nato tactical nuclear wespoos remaining in the Western

And a German studies professor, interviewed by a daily newspaper today, suggested Soviet troops should stay in what is now East Germany after unification to ensure the Warsaw Pact's Their comments reflected

increasing Soviet alarm, also voiced by President Mikhail Gorbachev last week, that Moscow's security interests were about to be trampled in the rush to German unification.

Nikolai Portugalov, an adviser on German affairs to the Communist Party Central Committee's international department. told Novosti news agency that Moscow could not accent demilitarisation of its ally East Germany while a nuclear-armed West Germany remained.

"No one in Nato should cherish hopes that the USSR would accept the situation whereby Germany carries on stuffed with nuclear weapons in both its parts, or the GDR (East Germany) is demilitarised and West Germany remains in possession of such weapons," he said,

"We cannot accept the situation whereby the movement towards German unity does not change the military status of West Germany and Nato equipped with nuclear weapons, including tactical ones still located in West Germany," Portugalov added.

East Germany's armed forces, the pride of the Warsaw Pact until just a few months ago, are falling apart as men desert in their thousands and discipline collapses, Nato sources say.

"The East German Army has stopped functioning as a military machine," said one senior Nato official with access to detailed intelligence reports. "It is amazing - unlike anything else in Eastern Europe."

Bush against border change

Polish fear allayed

WASHINGTON, Feb 28, (AP): President George Bush reiterated yesterday that it opposes redrawing the borders of Europe, and the visiting mayor of West Berlin crincised Chancellor Helmut Kohl for not offering a firm assurance to

Bush told congressional leaders that the US position on the issue was unequivocal. Later, Bush met with visiting Mayor Walter Momper, who emerged from the White House criticising Kohl's remarks at the Camp David presidential retreat on Sunday.

"I think that the chancellor should have said that he and the federal republic wants to guarantee the western borders of Poland," said Momper, whose Social Democrat Party is the liberal opposition to Kohl's ruling Christian Democrats.

Momper asserted that "nobody in German" wants to change the borders and criticised Kohl for failing to say so. However, some conservative

West Germans have said they will continue to work for return of parts of present-day Poland that were given to Warsaw when Germany was split up after World War II. Poland has sought assurances

that a unified Germany would not seek the former German lands, and wants a role in the negotiating process leading up to former reunification. Bush and Kohl conferred over the weekend on German unification. Bush made a point of emphasising Sunday that the United States formally recognises the current German-Polish border and, under the Helsinki Final Act, regards all the current

borders in Europe as inviolable. Kohl acknowledged Polish anxiety on the issue and said. nobody has any intention of linking the question of national unity with changes of existing border.

But Kobl said he could not speak for a new, united Germany. "The border question will be settled definitely hy a freelyelected all-German government and ... Parliament," Kohl said.

The Bonn government, anxious to dispel fears that a united Germany might claim parts of Poland, said yesterday it was willing to join East Germany in declaring it had no designs on former German territory in Poland.

Chancellery Minister Rudolf Seiters, a close confidant of against Poland. The government was willing to

repeat this assurance after East Germany's first free elections on March 18, he said.

Kohl, commented in a television interview that the West German parliament had already stated that it had no territorial claims

UN panel's new call for curbs Vote against Pretoria

GENEVA. Feh 28, IAP): The 43-nation UN Human Rights Commission voted 35-2 yesterday to issue a new call for widened international sanctions against South Africa to support the country's black majority infighting apartheid policies.

The text approved by the commission welcomed the release of African National Congress leader Nelson Mandela and the lifting of some restrictions on anti-apartheid groups, hut said sanctions already adopted by "certain countries are commended to the wider international community for urgent adoption and implementation."

Britain and the United States were the only commission members to oppose the resolution, which urged that existing measures against South Africa not be relaxed "until there is clear evidence of profound and

ANC will not yield any more: Mandela

LUSAKA, Zamhia, Feb 28, (AP): South African black nationalist leader Nelson Mandela said today the African National Congress will make no concessions in negotiations an equal footing with President F.W de Klerk's ruling National Party.

Mandela, on the second day of his first foreign trip in almost 30 years, said his organisation was prepared to hold full-scale talks only if its preconditions were met first. The simple position is that unti South Africa complies with the preconditions we have set the ANC is not in the same position as th

National Party," he told reporters after meeting with seven African presidents and Commonwealth eaders in Lusaka. Flanked by Kaunda, he said whatever political or security problems the government faced in South Africa, the ANC "cannot be

expected to make any concessions.

Mandela is in Zambia to confer with exiled ANC leaders at their external headquarters. The veteran nationalist reiterated that the ANC was demanding the release of all political prisoners and a general amnesty for exiles selected to take part in preliminary talks with De Klerk.

participate in the initial stages of the talks risked prosecution for offences

Mandela said the refusal to accomnot yet prepared to meet us."

Mandela, 71, freed by De Klerk a

part of sweeping reforms, defended his support for Palestine Liberation who arrived in Zambia yesterday to He challenged South Africa's

powerful Jewish community to "face the truth squarely."

unique form of colonialism in South Mandela also defended the ANC

call for configued economic sand nment into taking substantive steps to dismanule apartheid.

He said Britain's unilateral decision to lift an iovestment ban was

directly with Prime Minister Mar

Thatcher has argued that sanc-tions hurt South Africa's 28 million blacks the most and said that an easing of sanctions would encourage De Klerk to press ahead with reforms that have included Mandela's release after 27 years in jail and the partial

lifting of the state of emergency.

President Kenneth Kaunda of Zambia, chairman of the six-nation African frontline bloc ranged against South Africa, told reporters Man-dela briefed the frontliners on the ANC's responses to De Klerk's reforms in a two-bour meeting at his

official Lusaka residence. Mandela and top exiled ANC officials also met with members of a nine-nation committee on Southern Africa set up by the 49-nation Commonwealth of former British territories chaired hy Malaysian Prime Minister Mahathmi

Prime Minister Mohamed. That meeting also lasted about two

Kaunda said the Commonwealth

leaders and frontliners - Angola, Botswana, Mozambique, Tanzania Zambia and Zimbabwe - endorsed the ANC's policy on economic sanctions and agreed there should be no easing of punitive measures until a review meeting scheduled for the United Nations General Assembly on July 30.

■ Protesters threw rocks and cla shed with police, and at least six people were killed, as rival black factions fought for control of black townships in Natal province, police said today,

Two black men were killed and third man was wounded when police opened fire yesterday on protesters who hurled rocks at police patrols near Durban in Natal in the southeastern part of the country, police officials said.

Rival factions set fire to houses

and huts in several townships and police used guns, rubber bullets and tear-gas to disperse mobs that attacked police patrols, the officials

Quit France order to Gabon leader

PARIS, Feb 28, (UPt): France expelled Gabonese opposition leader Pierre, Mamboundou to Senegal today on grounds of "public security needs" and involvement in unacceptable political activities against Gabonese President Omar Bongo. Interior Ministry sources said.

Bongo in October accused Mamboundou, 44, of plotting to assassinate him and overthrow the institutions of the West African country formerly considered a model of stable government.

and criticisms were made. Civic group to make New York city livable once again by combatting rudeness

NEW YORK, Feh 28. (AP): The brusque, even surly, mien that typifies New York has gone from idiosyncracy to shame, says a new group that has formed to encourage New Yorkers to

mied their mancers. There is no reason for us to accept the hreakdown in this city." Herbert Rickman declared yesterday in announcing formation of New York pride and an advertising campaign to crack down on bad manners. He described the foundation as a citizen army

whose objective is "to make New York livable once again. One element of the hreakdown, Rickman

said, is that pervasive nastiness is threatening the city's extremely lucrative tourism business.

"When you look at exit surveys and people are asked, why don't you want to come back?" One of the reasons is the rudeness and the meanspiritedness," said Rickman, a lawyer who was former Mayor Edward 1. Koch's special assistant.

In addition to the daredevil bicycle messen gers who imperil pedestrians as they dare through traffic, the unfriendly cab drivers and cranky hus rider, bicyclists, other examples of typical big-town rudeness will be featured in television ads.

As they are shown, the song "Try a Little Tenderness" is played and a soothing voice admonishes, "come on New York, ease up,

Let's keep this the world's greatest city." The foundation will operate on a "bare bones" budget of about \$250,000 from donated office space. Rickman said.

Along with its civility campaign, the founda-tion plans to get 30,000 new trees planta: around town this year and produce a weekly radio talk show beginning next month. Future projects include anti-litter and anti-graffiti campaign in every neighbourhood of the city, and Ralph Destino, chairman of Cartier

New York Philharmonic conductor Zubin Mehta, one of the celebrities at the foundation's kickoff meeting, said he told Rickman he wasn't sure at first the effort was necessary.

"When you come from Bombay, New York is pristine," Mehta said. "And in Bombay, we talk about Calcutta that way — if you've been to Calcutta, Bombay is pristine." But Mehta conceded that he was soon con-

vinced because, for one thing, it would be nice to get a smile from a cabbic.

"They should say thank you when you tip them," said Mebia. "And they should know where they are going."

Gulf health ministers urge clamponsmoking ads

Kuwait Health Week to begin soon

RIYADH, Feb 28, (Kuna): Health ministers of the seven Arah Gulf countries today recommended that their governments clamp beavy dues on lobacco products and prevent smoking ads in the local newspapers.

The recommendation which symbulised an extensive kick-the-babit campaign in the Gulf countries, came at the end of a two-day conference of the health ministers of Saudi Arabia. Kuwait, Iraq, the United Arab Emirates, Bahrain, Oman and Qatar. The ministers also discussed bealth

education plans and recommended production of television programmes on drugs and the Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (Aids), said Dr Jalal Al Ashi, secretary-general of the Arah Gulf Health Ministers Council at the end of the conference here this morning.

The ministers agreed on a uniform programme for purchasing medicines and medical equipment, he added.

The conference, the 28th session of the Gulf Health Council, adopted

several resolutions regarding the fight against meningitis as a number of preventive measures were agreed in view of recurrent reports of meningitis

cases in the region, Ashi said. The conferees also talked about childcare and reviewed a study on children fatality rate in the region. Polio vaccines for foreigners coming to work

Czech

envoy

defends

decision

choslovakia's Ambassador to

Kuwait Tomas Strakos has

defended his country's decision

to resume diplomatic relations

with Israel and said Prague aims

to achieve "balanced relations"

with all concerned parties in the

In an interview with a local daily Strakos described the PLO's politicial initiatives as

"very important" and stressed that any solution without the

participation of the Palestine Liberation Organisation will not

lead to a just settlement in the Middle East.

repeated his country's support to the PLO, hoped that President

Yasser Arafat would visit Prague

as soon as possible to discuss the

Palestinian problem and the

Jews in Israel, the ambassador

said that his country "does not have anything to do with his

He described the Jewish

exodus as "very serious" and

called for direct talks between the

Soviet Union and the concerned

countries to solve this problem.

Comenting on his country's relation with Kuwait, Strakos

praised HH the Amir's initiative

to solve the international debt

problem and said Sheikh Jaber's

On the emigration of Soviet

Arab-Israeli conflict.

The Czech ambassador, who

Middle East.

and live in the region were remainded, he added.

Meanwhile, head of thealth awareness division at the Head Musis try Dr Hussein Al Momen slycster-day that Kuwait's celehratic for this year's World Health Day arkuwait Health Week will exception start of the beginning of March.

anging the celebration's date for the events was to avoid their coinence with the fasting month of amadan.

Momen indicated that the ministry. thin its interest in such an inter-ational event, has formed several committees and prepared a number of programmes for that purpose.

It is noteworthy to mention that the World Health Organisation (WHO) has devoted this year's health day for environmental health awareness in order that people, world-wide, would learn and understand the importance of preserving their natural habitat.

US study supports operations on Floks

AN ophthalmological study carried out in the US has supported the effectiveness of radialkeratotomy — the most frequent operation now being performed on board the Floks floating eye

hospital berthed in Jebel Ali. The operation, pionecred hy Soviet eye surgeon, Professor Svyatoslav Fyodorov, is recom-mended to reduce levels of shortsightedness

The US study is based on four years of investigation by researchers from Emory University in Atlanta. Its results have been published this week in the Jour-nal of the American Medical

Researchers interviewed more than 700 patients who underwent the surgery between March 1982 and October 1983 at an average cost of US\$2,000 per eye. Results showed that visual sharpness was repreved to better than 20-40 in most four-fifths of the cases.

infections developed in two nationts, who were successfully treated with antibiotics without

Armong the 323 patients whn ad both eyes operated on, 64 per cent said they were no corrective ionses four years after the sur-

"Our study and others have demonstrated fairly well that mere are some adverse outcomes, but they are relatively rare. said John Carter, the study co-ordinator. "Radialk aratotomy is generally thought to be a safe, effective procedure and it does result in the reduction

of myopia," he added. More than 800 patients have andergone the operation on round the Petr Pervyy since it docked in Jebel Ali last October at an average cost of US\$800 per eye. The 10,000-tonne vessel, a former car carrier, was converted into a floating eye hospital last year at a cost of US\$12.75 child of Professor Fyodorov who pioncered radialkeratotomy almost 15 years ago.

Move Fana HQ: Mena

CAIRO, Feh 28, (Kuna): The Egyptian Middle East News Agency (Mena) yesterday called for temporarily moving the Federation of Arah News Agencies (Fana) beadquarters from Beirut to the Arab League headquarters in view of the continuing civil war in Lebanon which adversely affected Fana's secretariat activities.

Mena, in a dispatch from Sanaa, where the 18th general assembly of Fana was opened carlier yesterday, called for distributing Arab news to foreign acencies in return for certain

Mena's Board Chairman and Chief Editor Mustafa Nagib, in " I working papers to the twoday conference, said that each Arab country should distribute a news builetin through its antional agency to the foreign agencies.

Nagib's papers also included proposals for a funo to develop ran News Agencies and quarantee inter-Arab flow of news in addition to the spread of

. Arae news abroad. Fana Chairman Barges Al larges called for full co-ordination among Arab news agencies or the professional and political spheres and united stances to confront dangers facing the Arab mation at the information level. topped by the Soviet Jews inimigration to occupied Pales-



Civil defence training

The Polica Acadamy organised a training course on civil detence. The course which is the fitth olits kind held at the academy is attanded by 21 police officers and two officers from the Detence Ministry. The assistant director-general of the Police Academy Col Ali Yacoub Abdulla opened the course. The opening was attended by a number of senior officers of the acadamy.

Flag lowered to end N. Day celebrations

KUWAIT, Feb 28, (Kuna): The flag was lowered this evening in a popular celebration at the "Green Island" marking the formal end of Kuwait's 29th

National Day festivities.
Head of the Celebrations Standing Committee, Informa-tion Minister Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad Al Sahah attended.

Taking part in the event were musical bands of the army and police, as well as national guards and military academy cadets.

Firework went on at 6 pm.

In New Delhi Indian Vice-President Dr Shankar Dayal Sharma and several political leaders attended a reception hosted by Kuwait Ambassador to India Ali Zakari Ali Ansari on the occasion of Kuwait's National Day here last night.

Diplomats from various Arab and Muslim countries, the United States and leaders of several political parties, includ-ing upper house deputy chair person Dr Najma Heptullah, and others attended the recen-

The ambassador and consellor Mitch Othman Al Ruman received the guests at the

embassy premises.
The vice-president also exchanged views with the ambas-sador on friendly ties between the

two countries. ■ Kuwait's Ambassador in Damascus Ahmed Abdul Aziz

Al Jassem today highlighted his country's leading role in Arab world politics and praised the steadily growing ties between Kuwait and Damascus.

The amhassador, in a statement marking Kuwait's 29th National Day celebrated last Sunday, noted that since HH the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed assumed leadership 12 years ago, Kuwait has experienced several political, economic and social achievements which elevated its regional and international stand-

Jassem also underscored Kuwait's wholehearted support for the Palestinian cause and its efforts to help halt the destruc-tion of Lebanon.

Kuwait employed its chair-manship of the Organisation of Islamic Conference to cater to the interests of Muslims in all parts of the world, the diplomat Jassem said relations between

Syria and Kuwait are "a good example" of how ties should be bound by common fate and

He said officials from both sides would not spare an oppor-tunity to further consolidate those ties.

■ In Dhaka, the ambassador of Kuwait in Bangladesh Mohammad Ebraheem Al Najran hosted a dinner reception at his Kuwait's 29th National Day.

Dr Azizur Rahman, Minister of Health and Family Planning of Bangladesh was the chief guest on the occasion. A large number of senior civil and military officials, Arah and foreign diplomats, judges, lawyers, educationists, political personalities, journalists and someleading elite of society also attended

The reception held for the first time at the residence of the ambassador unlike past practice, was marked by a joyous mood among the guests. A welcome rain turned the evening cool and

The ambassador's residence was tastefully decorated and

illuminated. The national flags of Kuwait and Bangladesh flanked the por-traits of the Amir of Kuwait and the Bangladesh President at the entrance where the Kuwaiti ambassador greeted all the

The guests were also entertained with a documentary film on Kuwait.

Bangladesh television telecast the speech of the ambassador on the occasion and showed a documentary film sent by the Ministry of Information, in

Some national dailies and weeklies also hrought out special supplements.



and pharmaceutical technicians. A local daily has of late publi-

shed an article which listed conditions for the recruitment of pharmacists and detailed the new pharmacists field training system. This stipulated that the pharmacist should have completed five years of university study in pharmacology and graduated with good grade or completed three years of practice in a health institution. Additionally, he would have to pass the initiation tests endorsed by the

The article also provided that the trainee-pharmacist will get KDI 50 as monthly salary during the first year, and that the amount will increase by KD50

each year.
Meanwhile, the Ministry of State for Cahinet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed said that the Council of Ministers will discuss tomprrnw a draft bill for regulating the country's judicial

He told a local daily that the council would go over the draft bill with a fine-tooth comb, as it contained numerous items, and that it had already been referred to the competent cabinet committee for consideration following the preparation and formula-tion of related texts and prov-

He said that the draft bill had already been considered by the iudicial council and all competent judicial authorities and a copy sent to the department of Legal Advice and Legislation for

Transport planning needed for levelopment: Yaseen

Traffic safety course

By Lima Khalatiwi Arab les staff

IDENTIFYIN problems and searching for agmans solutions are viul asic elements defined to enhant the transportation planns process Dr Saleh Yaseen the Faculty of Engineering, Kvait University said in a lecture the second day

of a traffic serum.
The seminare the Traffic and Safety Course apolice officers was held at Krait University and focused one transporta-tion planning ocess and its relation to arms at solutions for comprehens alternatives.

Speaking abit transporta-tion planning yeen said that it involves the enation of high-ways within the ramework of transit facilities serve present and future trac and road

infrastructure. As an example, he cited the case of the construction of a new shopping centre, or airport or convention centre and said that any of these facilities will essentially take into con-sideration the need for viahle transportation services. These would have to take into consideration the flow of traffic in relation to expansion of roads and evaluate load bearing stres-

The official said that this urban transportation planning is concerned with two separate time horizons of short-term activity and long term projects. Measures

Also speaking at the seminar, Dr Alan Nicholson of Canter-hury, New Zealand, said that the primary safety measures to reduce accidents should reflect improved geometrical designs

specially at junctions, road surfaces texture, signposts and lighting. He added that secondary safety measures to reduce injury severity means using seat belts and regular car maintenance on the anti-lock brakes and tyres.

Nicbolson said that there are three stages in the development of an accident reduction programme that include the following: the identification stage acts as a screen to reduce drastically the sites, route areas for detailed examination; diagnosis to analyse the symptoms of the accidents problem areas at each individual site. The final stage involves deciding on the optimum treatment at each individual site and the best programme of work with consideration of the costs and benefits as ito the ideal budget involvement.

Workshopeception

A cocktail teceph for travel agents and journalists was held vester: day at the Meren Hotel, Kuwait, as a prelude to a travel trade workshop, organed by the Hyatt Hotals and Resort, UAE. The hotel delegation seen here pictured with some of the guests.

NEWS IN BRIEF

Amiri autence

KUWAIT, Fc28, (Kuna): HH the Amir today received Minister of Higher lucation Ali Abdullah Al Shamlan who presented the winner of outstanding scientific performance prize for the year 1989t Kuwait Foundation for Advancement of

The winners the prize comprise Dr Abdul Rahman Ahmad Al Ahmad in sial and humanitarian science, Dr Salem Marzook Al Tehih administrative and economic science, Dr Malik Gholoom Husen in engineering, Dr Adnan Al Said Hashim Al Akeel in physid and sport science, Dr Moudhi Nassir Burisley in anthropolog Dr Naji Saod Al Zeid in medical science.

And the prizwinner in Arab Gulf research for 1988 Dr Fahd, Thaqib Al Thab in humanitarian science.

Nuioma

KUWAIT, Fc 28, (Kuna): Namibia's President-elect Sam Nujoma left Kwait at dawn today ending a single-day visit during which I conferred with HH the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al

Shelkh is receives

MANAMA, Pb 28. (Kuna): The Amir of Bahrain Sheikh Issa Bin Salman Al, halifa received here today Director General of Kuwait's Civil viation Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Sabah who is currently on a sit to Manama.

The official (ulf News Agency reported today that during the nudience the hir of Bahrain Sheikh Issa and Sheikh Jaber Mubarak exchaged friendly talks and reviewed the fraternal and brotherly lations linking the two countries.

The meetin was attended by senior Bahraini officials and Kuwait's Ambssador to Bahrain Faisal Mohammad Al Haji. Sheikh Jabr conferred last night with Development and Industry and using State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Yousif Al Shirawi on the eed to unify transportation means in the Arabian Gulf region, and the importance of providing air transport companies wit most up-to-date equipment to help links among the countries the region.

Omani etycy.

KUWAIT, Fo 28, (Kuna): Minister of Amiri Diwan Affairs Sheikh Khalical Ahmad Al Sabah today received at his office the Omani amassador to Kuwait. Mubarakmessage

CAIRO, Feb 8, (Kuna): Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak received a menage last night from King Fahd Bin Abdul Aziz of Saudi Arahia.

The messag was delivered by Saudi Ambassador to Egypt Asaad Abu A Nassr during his meeting with Mubarak yester-

Radio Cair said that the message dealt with exchanging views between the tyn leaders to serve Arab and Islamic nations.

Childhood seminar

THE Kuwait Society for the Advancement of Arab Childhood held its fourth seminar recently during the cultural season on the theme "The Arab Gulf Children Nutrition" a local

daily reported. Dr Abdurhaman Musaiger for Bahrain speaking at the seminar said that nutritional aspects of Arabchildren have not been accorded adequate concern by authorities and said that several factors contribute to malnntritielles vallady begries.

affecting the keight of the foctus.
Bad cating babits, outmoded

traditions and lack of awareness of nutrition among doctors patients all play a major part in sickness such as anaemia, teeth decay and obesity.

Musaiger called for height-

ened awareness campaigns to be carried out relating to nutrition programmes among maternity cases and advocated encouraging mothers to breast feed their babies instead of opting to use bottle-feeds.

Co-op sales over \$2m

KUWAIT, Feb 28, (Kuna): President of the Consumption co-operative Societies Union (CCSU) Saad Sawarej announced yesterday that the total 1989 CCSU's sales were eight per cent higher than the past year, an equivalent of KD650,556 (about \$2 million).

He told reporters the total profits of co-operatives reached KD526,910, an increase of 20 per cent against 1988 profits which were KD439,632, while net profits increased 10 per cent, recording KD260,711 up from 236,281 in the previous year.

He added that the cooperative movement proves every year and in light of these new numbers that it is achieving a constant progress as sales rose from KD213 million in 1988 to 230 million in 1989.

Haroon tour

KUWAIT, Feb 28, (Kuna): Undersecretary of Higher Education Mosaed Rashid Al Haroon will leave here Friday on a tour of Iraq, Jordan, Syria and Saudi Arabia.

During bis visits, Haroon will meet with officials of higher

education ministries in four countries and get acquainted with activities of their establishments in addition to meeting the Kuwaid students studying in

Arab envoys meet ILO delegation in Geneva

streamline traffic and to avoid congestion and minimise traffic accidents.

GENEVA, Feb 28. (Kuna): The conneit of Arah ambassadors accredited to the United Nations in Geneva yesterday held a twohour meeting along with an Arab delegation to the 245th session of the governing body of the Inter-national Labour Office (ILO).

Ambassador of Kuwait, Sheikb Salem Jaber Al Ahmad Al Sabah, who chaired the meeting, said the main issue discussed was concerning the proposal to hold a special sitting of the International Labour Conference at

its 77th session this year for the consideration of the directorgeneral's report on the situation of the workers in the Palestinian and other occupied Arab

Students at GTD

It may be recalled that during the last session of the governing body of the ILO in November last year, the Arab group had moved a draft resolution for closer examination of the worsening conditions of workers in

the occupied Arab territories. The resolution had also noted the obstacles faced by the ILO in the implementation of a programme of technical cooperation in these territories.

A delegation grouping a number at students from the intellectual education pre-qualification school has paid a visit yesterday to Kuwait's General Traffic Department, the Public Ralations of the Interior Ministry

It added that the delegation had tamitiarised itself with the different divisions and activities of the

department. The delegation toured around the permanent exhibition of the department which reflects the

development achieved in the held of signalling. The delegation also familiarised thamselves with the

developed telecommunication system of the department and the streets layouts which had been dasigned to

At the current session of the ILO governing body, which star-ted Tuesday and will go on till March 2, the question of holding a special sitting of the labour conference in June this year on the situation of workers in the occupied territories, will come up for discussion in the next few

A decision on this issue was deferred during the last governing body session to allow sufficient time for procedural matters. The governing body is com-posed of 54 members — 28 from governments and 14 each representing employers and workers. The chairman of the

governing body for this y ear is Douglas Poulter from Australia. Also among those who participated in the meeting of Arab ambassadors today was a threemember team from Kuwait.

Plax-new concept in oral hygiene

THIS month sees the launch in the Gulf region of a najor new brand and proven concept in the oral hygiene market. A unique anni-plaque, pre-brushing, dental rinse, which is not a mouth washind is known as

pre-brushing, dental rinse, which is not a mouth washind is known as Plax. Already it has taken the USA, Europe and Inpan by storm, becoming a \$400 million market leader within two year of its introduction and is already recommended by \$6 per cent of US dentists.

Plax is used prior to brushing teeth and helps to losen and detach plaque, the sticky, colourless and harmful bacteria the forms on teeth. By simply rinsing with Plax for 30 seconds prior to hrishing it lossens and softens plaque so that, when you brush, more plaque will be

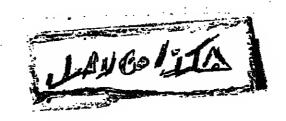
detached than just by hrushing alone. Research shows that the average consumers brush their teeth for only a few seconds and rarely use dental floss. The use of dental floss two or three times a week and brushing teeth twice a day for at least two

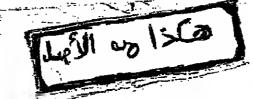
minutes can help cut down on plaque. However, brushing seeth twice a day still doesn't deal with plaque, which can lead to serious oral hygiene

Strict cuntrolled dental tests have proven that Plax not only brightens teeth by removing plaque, but also prevents tartar, leaving the teeth

Now Pfizer, a world leader in pharmaceuticals has developed an answer to this problem — Plax.

The launch of Plax, which will be widely available from supermarkets, pharmacies and co-operatives coincides with increasing interest in oral hygiene education amongst government health ministries and part of the Plax campaign will be aimed at increasing awareness amongst families and children about the importance of proper oral hygiene.





Cabinetbriefed on Hussein's visit

Some families exempted from debt

Jaber honours Kuwaitis

Artists, historian receive medals

KUWAIT, Fcb 28. (Kuna): HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheith Sand Al Abdullah Al Sabah today briefed the council of ministers on the outcome of the visit to Kuwait of Jordan's King Hussemsaid State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Al Rashed.

in a statement following the weekly regular session, Rashed said the talks between HH the Amir and King Hussean focussed on the current Arabsituation and the emmigration of Soviet Jews to Israel in an effort to formulate a joint Arab action to confront the challenges facing the Arab

NEWS IN

Inmarsat charges KUWAIT, Feb 28, (Kuna): Communications Miniater

Abdullah Al Sbarhan today issued a decision concerning

reduction of fees collected for

marine communications to the

Indian Ocean via the inter-

national marine satellite (Inmar-

The new charges are KD2.750

per minute for a phone call and

KD1.750 per minute for telex

RIYADH, Feb 28, (Kuna): The third session of the joint Saudi-

Tunisian co-operation commis-

sion will commence in the Tun-

isian, capital tomorrow headed

by the Saudi Minister of Finance

and Economics Monammed

Abal Khail and his Tunisian

counterpart Mohammed Ighannouchi. Saudi Press Agency

The session will explore means of the session will explore means

ween the two countries and co-

operation in trade, scientific, transport and scribes helds,

KUWAIT, Feb 28, (Kuna):

Trade and Industry Assistant

Undersecretary for Adminis-

trative and Financial Affairs Ali

Abdullen Sager Al Bin Ali inaugurated here today the

Kuwaiti fair for summer fashion.

106 companies are participat-

ing in the fair, which is held at the

The fair will continue display-

ing its summer collection until

Hamad in Riyadhumun

RIVADH Fee 28 (Kuna):

Bahrain's Crown Prince and

Commander-in-Chief ... of

Bahrain Defence Forces Sheikh Hamad Ben Issa Al Khalifa

arrived here today to attend the

sixth national cultural and

Sheikh Hamad whose visit

comes in reply to an invitation

from Saudi monarch King Fahd

Rin Abdulaziz is accompanied

by a number of top government

PARIS, Feb 28, (Kuna): Kuwaiti

Ambassador in France, Dr.

Taren Razougi hosted a recep-

tion at his residence Monday

evening on the occasion of the Kuwaiti 29th National Day. The reception was attended by

French Secretary of State for

International Cultural Real-

tions, Thierry de Beauce,

Desence Secretary of State

Gerard Renon and officials from

various official institutions.

Syrian commentary

DAMASCUS, Feb 28, (Kuna):

N.D. reception

heritage festival.

officials.

Mishrif-Fair Grounds.

Co-op session

reported today.

Fashion fair

BRIEF

According to the statement, Deputy
Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh
Sabah Al-Ahmed briefed the cabinet on the
outcome of his visits to Baghdad and America During his talks with the Iraqi and fordanian leaders. Sheikh Sabah conveyed to them messages form HH the Amir of Kuwait on latest Arab developments in addition to bilateral relations between

Knyait and both countries. The statement said that the council took note of the Interior Minister, Sheikh Salem Al Sabah's visit to the United Arab

By Lime Al Khalafawi

Arab Times staff

KUWAITI historians and artists -

were yesterday awarded medals

and certificates by Information Minister and Head of the Stand-

ing Committee for Celebrating

National Events, Sheikh Jaber

Among the recipients were his-

torians Abdul Aziz Al Rushaid

also known for his role in the

educational movement, Sheikh

Naser Sabah Al Ahmed and Sheikh Hessah Al Sabah, both

known for their Islamic

antiquities collection which they

have loaned to Kuwait Museum

and man of letters Khaled Saud

Al Zaid. Additionally, Sheikh

Jaber also presented the his-torians medals, which was given

by the Arab Historians Union to

a number of personalities for

their services in writing down

The personalities were the late

Ahmad Al Bisher Al Roumi,

Bader Khaled Al Bader, his-torian Sail Marzouk Al Shamlan, Sheikh Naser Sabah

Al Ahmed, and the late Sheikh

The information minister also.

opened three exhibitions that

took place at Kuwait Museum

during the 29th National Day

celebrations. The formative art

exhibition opened yesterday and over 50 paintings were shown which depicted the old Kuwaiti

The other two exhibitions

style and heritage.

Yousif Bin Issa Al Kanaei.

Kuwait's history.....

Mubarak Al Sabah.

Emirates to unveil Kuwait's memorial.

The Minister of Finance, Jassem Al Khorafi informed the council of ministers of the results of the 45th session of the Arab League's social and economic council, which was held in Cairo recently.

According to the statement, the minister of Awgaf and Islamic Affairs Khaled Al Jassar briefed the council on the outcome of the third conference for Supreme Council for Islamic Affairs which was held in Cairo recently.

The conference has adopted HH the

Jaber awarding a medal.

nister at the exhibition of Kuwaiti paintings.

coveries and

es won the

Ticials and

diplomats ettended the exhibi-

tion, the awarding ceremony and

winnessed sword dances perfor-

A POLISH chamber orchestra

med by folklore bands.

Amir's initiative on the internetional debt

Rashed said that the Minister of Social Affairs and Lahour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed informed the council of the visit of his Iraqi counterpart Omead Medhat during which both sides discussed bilateral co-operation and exchange of expertise.

The council also decided to exempt some families from paying due install-ments to the Savings end Credits Bank in view of their difficult financial situation.

Burning

towed out

blazing US-flagged Kuwaiti tan-

ker full of volatile naphtha was

towed out of the Gulf overnight

eway from husy shipping lanes,

the owners said today.
The products carrier Surf City

caught fire last Thursday 30 miles off the United Arah

Emirates killing two of its

American crew. The fire

appeared to be caused hy internal

Chesapeake Shipping said in a

statement today that it believed

the fires raging on the 69,991-tonne ship could be put out and

the vessel salvaged hut the neture

of the highly-inflammable cargo

meant the outcome was unpredictable.

there was no major threat of sea

pollution because the cargo was

The fire onboard the Surf City,

remains contained and localised

in the area on the ship where tho

original incident occurred. The

ship remains under tow hy the

tug, Smit New York, which is

considered to be one of the lar-

gest vessels of its type in the world. Three other tugs are alon-

gside the vessel providing cool-

ing water to the area of the fire.

cautiously optimistic that the fire

can be put out and the ship can be

Chesapeake, continue to be

burning itself away.

The owners bave said that

tanker

of Gulf



Premier's banquet

the Bayan Patace on tha occasion of the country's 29th National Day.

The banquet was attended by head of the netional guards, deputy premier and loreign minister, shelkhs, ministers, governors, former ministers, former parliament speakers and members, senior officials and board

The banquet was also attended by members of the specialised councils, governors councils, a number of figuras, mukhtars, boerd chairmen of national institutions and public sharaholding companies, chief editors of local dailies and heads of sports lederation and clubs, non-profit societies and co-ops.

Opec bashing era

Moves to ensure oil supply

By Jadranka Porter Arab Times staff

AS the new picture of a rising global demand emerges, the US is seeking to secure steady oil supplies by strengthening its ties with Opec producers Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Iraq, a US Department of Energy official

Assistant Secretary John Easton Jr. said the Gulf states will be producing to their capacity hy the mid-1990s as reformist Eastern European countries turn to the Gulf to replace its traditional supplier, the Soviet Union, production is decuning

By then the US, whose domestic oil production is at its lowest in 25 years, hopes its comprehensive energy strategy will be in place end its two-way trade agreements with the Gulf states will ensure the US gets high

He declined to reveal its con-

reassure its Opec partners Eas-ton contended that the age of Opec-bashing is over and that the US is open for downstream investment from Saudi Arabia



Easton ... set aside differences.

and Kuwait.

tions with the Gulf oil producers and will take every step to demonstrate that" Easton said. But he warned that the US as a consumer country must also maintain certain distance so as not to appear to be involved in

price-fixing with the producers.
"We feel strongly that the free

now targetting Iraq where it also hopes to snep up contracts on reconstruction projects. To further smooth the way the

Milset agreement signed

KUWAIT, Feh 28, (Kuna): The International Movement for Leisure Activities in Science and Technology (Milset) signed here today with the Czechoslovak representative to the organisation an agreement for holding the third scientific exhibition in Prague in July 1991.

An authoritative source at Kuwait Science, Club (KSC) told Kuna

the Czech government will provide a suitable atmosphere for such an event, which will include various scientific activities for youth of Milset

Among other issues Milset agreed upon was an initial agreement that KSC would host the 4th International Scientific Exhibition in Kuwait

Kuwait had participated in the first scientific exhibition which was held in Canada and won a gold medal in the computer programming contest and also clinched another gold in the second exhibition in



Behaviour report KUWAIT, Feb 28, (Kuna): Director of Information and Public Reletions Office at the

Planning Supreme Council Saad Al Dufeeri today said that the committee of the social services hosted Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Sabah Al Salem and other officials to consider a report on alien behavioral phenomena in the Kuwaiti community. The session was presided over by the Chairman of the Commit-

tee Ahmad Saad Al Jasser and attended by secretary general of the council Foaad Abdul Rahmen Mola Hussein, his assistant Sabeeha Al Jassem and members of the social services committee.

During the session, Sheikh Salem briefed the committee on the role of the Interior Ministry in controlling crime and efforts exerted efforts hy policemen to maintain security, stressing that preserving the community's stability and values was the responsibility of all sectors.



HH tha Crown Prince and Premiar, Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah hoslad Tuesday evening a dinner banquet at

members of the Chamber of Commerce and Industry.

Heads of diplomatic missions accredited to the country were also present at the banquet

ends: US official

has said.

priority.

Easton said that the energy strategy, expected to guide the country through a decade of heavy dependence on foreign oil, is to be presented to Congress in

Easton was at pains to stress that the Bush administration has set aside differences that may have marred US relations with Opec producers in the past.

In a statement intended to

He ruled out proposals calling for the taxation of imported oil. "We want to enhance our rela-

market system is the best allocator of products and the best determinator of pricing"

Advocating a steady and moderate price increase be indicated that Kuwait's call for scrapping of Opec output quotas is premature and would not be backed by other producers.

vested interest in the US" he said. But he pointed out that these investments will be evaluated case by case to ensure that US control over its vital assets and

industries is not threatened. Easton made it clear that in return Americans want to have an opportunity to invest in Gulf economies, primarily to provide oil and gas expertise and equip-

"As the demand for oil contin-

ues to increase we may be in a

position in the mid-1990s when

quotas are not significant as most

of the Opec members will be

producing to their capacity.

Until then we face a difficult

period" Easton said without

international affairs and energy

emergency, fielded questions from Kuwait and Saudi Arahia

on the US government Worldnet hroadcast Tuesday.

security — the US expects to

import at least 50 per cent of its

oil consumption — America is

working hard to develop alter-

nate energy sources and hroaden

its source supply, the official

Increase

oil shortfall remains an increase

in imports from the Gulf.

Washington bas established bilateral ties in the energy sector with Saudi Arabia in 1988 and

Kuwait in the following year. It is

US has invited Kuwait and Saudi

Arabia to invest in its down-stream market. Saudi Arabia is

already present in the US market while Kuwait has yet to gain a

share. "Downstream investment

from the Gulf will enhance our

energy security because the

producing countries will have a

But the main thrust of its short-term plan to deal with the

Concerned about its energy

Easton, who is in charge of

elaborating.

Original prints available اور یجنگ پرنمٹ ومتیاب ہیں Jashan-e-Baharan مجتن فيمارإك شاي قلدلا ويس وك كيتول اورفر اول كايروقام بررا فيليج ويراو بالقال ويساطين مرقا Juzer Al Khall Video Opp. Murqab Police Station Tel: 2403255

> * محاول داكو ريكس لف بجالي) الله معضوم و بي لا وي دام بارط الم

Al Mansoor Video New Khaltan - 4734978 Famous Video Jaleeb Shiyookh 4319585

BALLER IN CEST

Sri Lankan de icts Bahrain's her age

Kuwait

archaeologi

amateur en

admiration

guests: To

BAHRAIN can be justifiably proud of its cultural and istic heritage which is unique in the region since the day the Dilmun Chilisation. Apart from a considerable number at talents in necent years the Island has been increasingly attaining a growing number of immensely talented bunch of expat artists from different countries of the world. For indeed Bahra artistic community has grown into a special entity for by national and expatriate pointers specialising in a broad spie of artistic activity. The island's expatriate group of artists in boast of a number of individuals of established reputations when it whom number of individuals of established reputation time of whom have held sale exhibitions of their work in a number countries.

The water colour genre is widely known in the tot of art as the most difficult and complex one. Very few painters mostered this form of art, while fewer still have ach e successfully i international recognition using this technique.

However fortunately nowadays a number of The Yorld painters are taking up this challenge, initially because of the challenge initially because of the challenge initially because of the challenge in the challeng Lankan Tissa Hawavitame.

Inspiration

Howavitame, who has been living and working ahrain for the post eight years has been painting since his st at days at the prestigious St. Thomas College in Mount Lavinia in anka. He was fortunate to have learned his craft under the wings fortunate to have learned his craft under the wings S.S. Fernando, one of Sri Lanko's greatest living water-colour page. The prodigy soon became an accomplished artist under his gru's watchful eyes. The young painter, like most of his contermances, derived eyes, the young painer, like most of his content anies, derived inspiration for his works from the natural beauty of island nation. The artist "feets at home" in another island nation quite naturally Bahrain has inspired bulk of Hawavitame's working past few years. The beauty of rural title helds a special plate his heart and features prominently in all his works. Blessed very actural talent. having had no formal art training. Hawavilame aids out as on artist of are perception and understanding of course its and simple tolk. He has a keen sense of absentation of human pressions and nuances and the ability to reflect these moods vivide to his strokes.

Whether it is a farmer at work, fisherman pledding the figure of a village lass washing clothes, Hawaritame's vigin to highlight the simplicity and richness of country life not only red party, but also portray considerable sensitivity and insight at light with a genius.

Simplicity

This Sri Lankan artist has held successful one r his paintings in his native country. West German and in Bahrain over two years back.

Art conneisseurs in Bohrain will have another of tunity to view and buy the works of Howavitaine here next me, when a sole exhibition of the artist's works will be staged at the Europe between 14th - 18th March.

The exhibition entitled "Glimpses of Bohrain" will play about 60 paintings in water-colour depicting a rich, out of Bahrain's heritage. The pointings will highlight all aspects of an in the island from the past to the present. As expected in lesening in the island ne's reputation, a considerable rumber of his parties are natural environment of the island nation including will reflect the event, which will be held under the patronnal rumal life. Information is expected to be the biggestone in the came's coreer as a painter stretching over three decuries. The cutton is sold to his credit so for paintings to buyers represent in the case of the sold to his

credit so for paintings to buyers representing about

exhibitions of

bas arrived in Kuwait to take part in the Polish Week promonon that will feature a trade fair. an investment seminar and folk Amadeus Chamber Orchestra In Kuwait the group will play Eine Kleine Nachtmusik, one of from Poznan performs under the baton of Mrs Agnieszka Duczmal, one of the rare women conductors in the world, who launched the group 20 years ago on the path of world-wide success and fame. Today the orchestra is known in Europe and the North and

Polish Week

The Woman of

the World here

Latin America for its appealing repertoire, superior performance and even innovation. But most of all it is famous for its leader, the woman who was bonoured by the late Herbert von Karajan, one of the most talented conductors ever. Duczmal's achievements drew the attention of Unesco and the Italian govern-ment which declared her La Donna del Mondo (The Woman of the World), an award granted to the world's most prominent

In addition to concerts - the orchestra spends four months e year touring the world - it has recorded more than 70 hours of

music in Poland. Amadeus Chamber Orchestra also recorded iu Britain, West Germany, Brazil and Canada. In Poland, the country with long tradition in classical music and the birthplace of Chopin, concerts by Amadeus Chamber Orchestra are usually a

the most popular chamber music pieces by Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, whose name the orchestra bears. The programme also includes Serenade by Tchaikovsky, a famous Russian composer. But the group will do justice to Polish composers as well. They will present Aria and Menuet by Krzysztof Panderecki, a contemporary composer who writes classical music and Divertimento for Strings by Grazyna Bacewicz, a woman considered today the first among modern Polish composers.

Two concerts on March 4 and 5 will be held at the Kuwait Inter-national Hotel, which, under the management of its Austrian general manager Hermann Simon, is emerging as Kuwait's major promoter of classical music. Amadeus Chamber Orchestra will also give special concerts for



Cultural festival

The Commercial Studies College at the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training held a cultural festival on the occasion of Kuwait's National Day.

estival on the occasion of Natibition of handicrafts and modala featuring Kuwait's past. The festivel also the festival included an exhibition of handicrafts and modala featuring Kuwait's past. The festivel also included a book lair and a number of recreational activities.

HH the Amir of Kuwait, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmad's Cairo visit had coronated Arab efforts to clear the Arab atmosphere in general and Syrian-Egyptian relations in particular. a Syrian television commentary said here last night. The television programme, on the occasion of Kuwait's 29th National Day, lauded Kuwait'a

Arab mediation efforts and strong belief in Arab unity. It recalled Kuwait's incessant efforts in support of the Arabs primary cause that of Palestine and its role in easing sufferings of

the Lebanese people. Thief arrested

DEFECTIVES of Al Ahmadi Syrien national identified as Marione S. on charges of having committed several thefts, according to the public relation department of the Ministry of Interior. During the course of investiga-

tions, security forces alleged that the accused confessed to naving thefts et Hasawi and Mishref areas amongst which he broke into a boutique and stole an amount of KD450, in addition to KD60 from two butcheries, KD90 from two groceries and KD12 from a car in addition to stealing 11 motorcyrdes from Mishref and one from Al Hawasi and disposing them off at the Haraj market. He also acknowledged that he had stolen KD2,000 from his uncle.

UK envoy PETER Hinchcliffe, British ambassador in Kuwait since May 1987 will leave Kuwait in darly March to take up a post as High Commissioner to Zambia. High will be replaced by Michael Weston

Thought for today

LONELINESS and the feeling of being unwanted is the most terrible poverty — Mother Teresa, Yugoslav-born Roman Catholic nun-missionary (1910——).

Miseries compounded

War ravages Afghanistan

KABUL, Afghanistan, (AP): In his tiny shop, a rough wooden box in which he can barely stand erect, 9-year-old Amidullah polishes and repairs shoes. Amidullah became the chief bread-winner for his mother and seven brothers and sisters when his father died in a car crash two

Life in Afghanistan has never been easy, except for the privileged few in the days of the monarchy, and now for the Communist Party elite and

But today the traditional, hard-scrahble existence in an ancient land synonymous with mystery, in trigue and adventure is compounded by a war without end, a war that has produced neither victor nor vanquished

on the battlefield in more than a decade. Most of the young men seen in Kahul these days are in military uniform. As often as not, the ones in civilian clothes are hopping along between crutches, a foot or an entire leg lost to the land mines.

Misery

In a factory employing about 1,000 women to sew army uniforms outside a military base, only 20 per cent of the seamstresses are married hut about 50 per cent have become pregnant, according to a woman who shakes her head sadly as she talks of what she and others say is a

disturbing new phenomenon in Kabul — prostitution.

Afghanistan's descent into the misery of war and its consequences began in 1973 when Mohammad Daoud deposed his cousin, King Zahir Shah, while the monarch was out of the country. Five years later, in April 1978, Daoud was assassinated in a coup by the People's Democratic Party of Afghanistan, a replica of Moscow's Communist

In Dec 1979, the Soviets sent troops to Afghanistan to rescue their proteges from internal power struggles and a fight-until-death onslaught by the Muslim rebels now supported hy the United States,

In the 12 years since the 1978 coup, officially referred to as the Saur Revolution after the Afghan month in which it was staged, the party has changed leaders three times, twice hy assassination and once in a Soviet-backed power play that propelled secret police chief Najih to the presidency in 1986.

The Soviets withdrew their combat soldiers a year ago, leaving President Najih's forces to fight alone against the mujahedeen, or Islamic holy warriors. To the dismay and surprise of Washington, Najih's army and air force not only held their own against the mujahedeen hut expanded their control, re-opening vital supply routes and making deals with local militia commanders.

But the price has been high. The government says 50 per cent of its hudget goes to the war effort. The shattered economy has produced children and teenagers who out-earn their government-employed fathers by working as manual labourers and prostitutes; according to interviews conducted from the frost-bitten lahyrinth of mud-hrick houses in old Kahul to the heated rooms of the capital's elite.

Backward

"I think this war is making us more backward," said an East European-educated Kabul professional, speaking on condition of anonymity. "The generation of 12- to 15-year-olds, they will be illiterate. You will have a generation sick with non-education, with heroin and hashish. This is a result of — I don't know — war, revolution, government, people's hate. It's very sad.

In his little cohhler's cubicle, barefoot Amidullah hands over a pair of

gleamingly polished black hoots to a customer. The boy says he earns about 100 afghanis a day, three times the amount his 12-year-old brother Wahidullah makes working in a

At the unrealistic official rate, Amidullah is making \$1.81 a day. At the more practical black market rate, he's carning about 20 cents. Coupled with his hrother's earnings, Amidullah said, "sometimes it's

enough for food. Sometimes it's not enough." In the muddy market lanes throughout the capital, small boys and old men compete for jobs pulling carts loaded with sacks of Soviet flour, boxes of West German had lotion and Japanese television sets. Even shiny new red motorhikes are towed, rather than ridden to their showrooms by these human mules.

On the outskirts of Kahul at the mujahedeen market, which got its name because the goods arrive from rebel-held territory, Said Omar is selling rock-like brown lumps of crudely refined sugar.

Family

Omar, 48, has four sons and three daughters. "Number eight child is coming," he said, a bright orange tarpaulin shielding him and 10-yearold Zalmai from the cold rain as they sat cross-legged on the cart holding their sugar. Some days I am not eating lunch, because if I eat lunch, my family

won't have food," Omar said. No one in Omar's family has been wounded in the war, hut a few

months ago rockets fell near his house. "I am afraid of the rockets." Omar said. "I made a sort of hole under my house. When the rockets come, I go with my family underground." But there are pockets of affluence, of fancy houses, hig cars, lavish

weddings, glitzy sweaters and acid-washed blue jeans.

Mohammad Jamil reckons he has a good joh because he works on commission selling automobiles instead of getting a salary, hut times

TODAY IN HISTORY

1553 -- League of Heidelberg is formed by Catholic and Protestant princes in Germany to prevent election of Philip of Spain as Holy Roman Emperor.

1562—1,200 French Huguenots are slain at massacre of Vassy, provoking first war of religion in France. 1767 - King Charles III expels Roman Catholic Jesuits from

Spain. 1799 — Turks and Russians complete conquest of Ionian

Islands in Greece. 1811 - Mehmet Ali massacres the Manelukes at Cairo. Egypt. 1815 - Napoleon Bonaparte lands in France, forcing King

Louis XVIII to flee. 1870 - War ends between Paraguay and combined forces of

Brazil, Argentina and Uruguay. 1896 - Ethiopian forces defeat Italians at Adowa, northern

Ethiopia, forcing Italy to sue for peace.

1932 — Infant son of US aviation pioneer Charles Lindbergh is kidnapped from New Jersey home.

1943 - Britain's Royal Air Force begins systematic bombing of European railway systems in World War II.

1954 - First conference of Organisation of American States

opens in Caracas, Venezuela. 1961 - US president John F Kennedy establishes the neace

1966 -- Soviet Union lands one-ton spacecraft on planet Venus

after three and one-half month flight.

1973—Palestinian commandos invade diplomatic reception in

Khartoum, Sudan, and capture five diplomats. 1986 - More exiles return to Philippines to support fledgling government of new President Corazon Aquino.

1988 - South African government introduces bill to outlaw foreign funding of political activity.

1989 — UN General Assembly approves \$416 million for UN's

one-year plan to free Namibia from 74 years of South African

Ballot is stronger than bulk History proves Lincon right

LONDON, (Reuter): Forget the nuclear missile, the chemical bomb and the "Star Wars" laser beam: the deadliest weapon of 1990 looks like being the hum-

Over the weekend, voters from Nicaragua to Lithuania showed that the 19th century American president Abraham Lincoln had a point when he said in 1856: "The ballot is stronger than the bullet."

In Nicaragua, the electorate threw out the leftist Sandinistas who had ruled since toppling a right-wing dictator 11 years ago, preferring the united national opposition of Violeta Chamorro by a mar-

gin of some 13 per cent.

In Lithuania, the Sajudis movement which backs independence from Moscow trounced the Communist Party in the first multi-party elections in Soviet history.

Both results looks set to profoundly affect events in their particular regions. But they are just part of a radical process of change which is redrawing the world geopolitical map.

Free elections, long dismissed by radicals of both left and right as a luxury of the rich or a trick to frustrate the aspirations of the working class, are playing a key role in the process.

"The view that is coming out more and more from South Africa to the Soviet Union is that you cannot impose policies if there is no accountability to an assenting electorate, "says Michael Meadowcroft of the London-based Electoral Reform Society.

Nowhere are elections more vital than in Eastern Europe, where the communist regimes that have ruled for 40 years are collapsing and newly emerged opposition parties are waiting to take over.

One country, Poland, has already voted. The election last June was intended to give the communists a huilt-in majority but the voting pattern made clear that they enjoyed almost no public support and they handed over power to the opposition Solidarity

movement after two allied parties switched sides.

Elections are scheduled elsewhere in the region this spring. East Germany, first off the blocks on March 18, is expected to produce most dramatic. results with the victors almost certain to steer the country to unification with West Germany.

Other East European countries will vote soon afterwards: Hungary on March 25, the Yngoslav republics of Slovenia and Croatia in April, Romania on May 20, Bulgaria in late May and Czechoslovakia on June 8. Most or all of these elections are likely to see the

communists voted out of power or reduced to minority roles in coalition governments, and will change the political colouring of Europe. These trends have encouraged US President

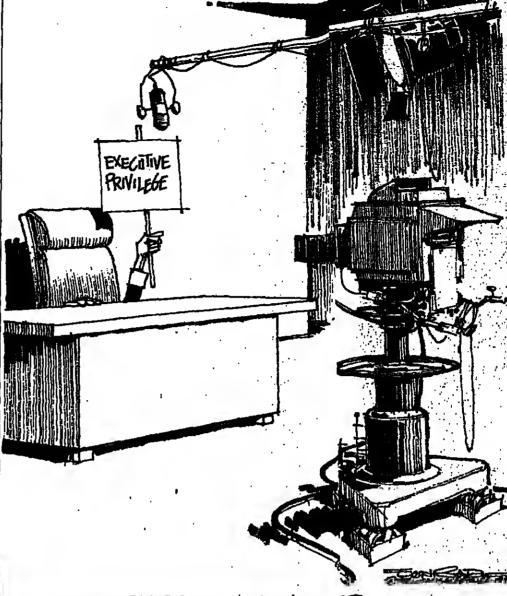
George Bush to propose that free elections be made part of the human rights ohligations of all 35 states taking part in the European security conference.

republics this spring, with attention focused on Estonia and Latvia on March 18 to see whether they Even the Soviet Union looks set to submit to the process in due course. The Communist Party voted

this month to drop its monopoly on power, paving the way for a multi-party system. De facto multi-party elections will already be taking place in a number of the country's 15

I ollow the leaf their neighbour Lithuania.

Leftists hanot been the only losers in the drive towards demetic elections. In Chile last December, oppositioChristian Democrat Patricio Aylwin won the pidential election to end 16 years of rightist militarule by Gen. Augusto Pinochet.



THE GREAT COMMUNICADE

Letters to the editor

Cartoon argument SIR: I am writing in response to Sohail Javeed's argument against my previous letter about "images" in

On the contrary, brother Javeed (and I call you my "brother" as I would call all my fellow Muslims), to say that a cartoon Holy Quran is OK, and that your "opinion" isn't astray from Islamic facts. And for your saying that I have taken a pessimistic view seems in itself to be pessimistic, due to your narrow view oo the Islamic facts I had presented, which, by the way, are not my personal opinions alone, but the scholarly opinions of the majority of Muslim scholars of today and yester-

When it comes to Islam we may not play with facts and misconstrue words to suit ourselves, but we must accept the fact that as God created us, so does he best know our natures as humans and therefore is the wisest to decide what is for our common best interest. Mentioned

I never mentioned anything in my letter about photographs being prohibited in Islam, and did not even imply so — as this subject is a controversial one wherein the scholars have a difference of opinion.

Though even the strictest ones allow for photos where and when legality necessitates, such as passports, drivers' licences, etc.).
When I use the term "scholar", I don't mean just

anyone who writes books about Islam, but learned people who have a great, deep understanding of Islam, and have studied widely under other scholars and on their own (and not just PhDs either), and who through experience and study are considered wise.

Brother Javeed, you must admit that neither one of us qualifies. The information I have stated in the past and now is based on scholarly opinion, which is based on clear evidence from the Holy Quran and hadith (prophetic traditions or sayings), and not, as you have accused me, from a pessimistic viewpoint.

Now, to answer your new arguments; first of all, the problem of idol-worship and the worship of men wasn't only a problem at the time of the Prophet (PBUH) but was before his time, and is up to the present time. This can easily be seen among the followers of religions such as Buddhism and Hinduism. even in Catholicism, although it goes under various guises, also, we can easily recall what some ignorant and not-so-ignorant people do with the giant framed portraits of people, both those who are famous and those who are our loved ones — lonk at the news... picture hoards of people carrying giant portraits of dead loved ones, wailing and screaming until they return home where they hang the portrait in a "mini shrine"; ... Yasser Arafat's, Ayatollah Khomeini's and other giant portraits being fawned over as people march down crowded streets chanting and bea themselves, ... and just lonk at any portrait of movie and rock music stars and how their adoring fans act iowards those portraits and the respective people they depict. Just look at Elvis and the point is obvious.

These are just some of the reasons, my dear brother Javeed, that Allah has forbidden such paintings and statues, and also has recommended in other ahadith not to hang any images including photos on walls, etc. (i.e. not to display them for any decorative purpose, etc.). It's not that Allah doesn't trust us, but that He knows our weaknesses and yes, our deeds are accounted by our intentions, but Allah also puts safeguards into the system to ensure our success. That is why even oue drop of alcobol is forhidden, although obviously one drop of alcobol doesn't intoxicate us. (And, as you said, in a life and death situation it could be drunk just

Also, I have never said that, from my own judgement, picture makers, painters, photographers, etc.
would go to hell. I simply stated that an authoric
hadeeth mforms us that those who draw and sculpt live
things will have such a fate. This fate is for those who are first of all, aware of the fact that what they are doing is forbidden by God, and still continue to do it in defiance of God's explicit command to refrain, nor do they ever repent of ask for God's forgiveness up to the day of their deaths. As for those who don't know about lslam, or bave never heard this information the matter will be decided by Allah, (not me or you) and will be based on several different points; such as what the person's intentions were, what they knew about Islam, whether they did so in order to lead people astray and harm people, or with an incocent mind etc.

As for any pictures, photos, statues, etc. with regard-to science, medicine, and other forms of education

where such may be necessary, scholarly opinion states that photos are fine as long as they aren't displayed on walls, etc., and other things such as drawings, models, etc. are fine with modifications, (for example, it would be proper to make such educational tools in segments, etc., i.e. a model of the respiratory system, another of the renal system), such being allowable and not falling into the same category as those other thiogs. But this doesn't mean that a "cartoon Quran" could be considered educational, or that making drawings or carsidered educational, or that making drawings or cartoons of prophets or anything like that in the context of calling it a "Quran" is allowable in Islam.

And I will also point out here (to avoid any possible misunderstanding) that childrens' toys do not fall into the same category either as far as dolls, etc., so far as they are not for display, to be hung on the wall, only to be placed on a shelf to be looked at and admired, or are derogatory towards Islam and its teachings (such as the cartoon Quran, or perhaps little rubber figures of prophets and angels), but those toys, dolls, animals, etc., should be expressly and only for the purpose of play, and as I said before, this exception is only for children and has certain limitations as were stated There are other details and intricacies that, for the sake

of simplicity, I will not get into here.

So, as is always the fact, Islam takes the middle course, and Allah only forbids such things as He knows, in His all-encompassing knowledge, are either bad in and of themselves, are against our true nature, or will lead us to something wrong or dangerous. I suggest to brother Javeed to read more about Islam from qualified scholarly works, to supplement to Holy Quran and the Sunna readings and not to take certain statements out of context. I urge him to remember that none of us is perfect, but we should all strive to be. Yes,people do have the right to their own point of view, but they don't have the right to call that Islamic unless it

P.O. Box 70,

Racial arrogance

SIR: With the world set agog with glee and happiness over the release from prison of Nelson Mandela, some prophets of doom have already started ringing the bell of destruction that they see lying ahead for South Africa in the event of a transfer of power to the black majority. These apostles of doom are by all intents and

majority. These apostles of doom are by all intents and purposes apologists for apartheid who seeing the imminent collapse of this bogus philosophy, are trying to offer a last ditch defence.

Nobody is saving that the negotiations that the ANC and other organisations are hoping to conduct with the racist regime over the future of S. Africa is going to he a rosy one. Neither is anyone putting up the idea that Mandela is the panacea for all the problems of the black mao under apartheid. However, what is an unquestionable fact is that Mandela is the undisputable leader, if not of all of S. African blacks but at least of a majority of them. For anyone therefore to question the authenticity of Mandela's leadership is either engaging io an iotellectual jugglery of being outrageously ignorant of what is happening in S. Africa today.

Commentary

In a commentary on the release of Mandela written for the Butish Daily Mail under the headline — "Stepping into a tribal minefield" (Daily Mail, Feb 12, 1990) the author, Paul Johnson, did not leave any doubt in the minds of readers that his commentary was nothing but an apologia for apartheid. Nelson Mandela no doubt is a potent symbol of freedom for millions of blacks in S. Africa. But to Paul Johnson the opposite is the truth and he sees Mandela only as representing his less than three million Xhosa to be men. To the columnist Mandela's supposedly popularity among South nist Mandela's supposedly popularity among South African blacks is the creation of a biased international media. This observation, coming from no less a person than Paul Johnson, does not only sound ridiculous but outrageous especially when placed in the context of the teeming crowds of blacks that met to welcome him back to their fold as well as hear him preach his

message of peace and goodwill.
Unless Paul Johnson wants us to believe that these multitudes of near hysterical blacks were transported in from Mandela's Transkei homeland, nothing can hold us back from concluding that Mandela is not only a representative of the Xhosa hut also the unchallengeable leader of c oppressed blacks of S. Africa whose popularis anscends race, tribe, colour and religion. In this vated status Mandela can deliver black opinion to satisfaction of all except probably

the few mentally onised ones.

In an attempt rationalise white brutality (army and police) againstacks the Daily Mail's commentary Opined that antagonism between rival black groups is much first than any hatred between hlack and white. And they wast majority of black victims of political violenare killed not by the police or army cal violenare killed not by the but in tribal-inspugang warfare. While it is true that many lives are loss a result of black against black violence, what can't be denied also is the fact that much of this violet is officially inspired to create the impression of the and confusion in the ranks of blacks and hencestify the continuation of white the state of the state of

suppression of blas.

Hate It is an underniate act that blacks in S. Africa do not necessarily bate west because of the colour of their skins and in a sime vein they will not support fellow blacks who deviateout the mainstream standard of behaviour just bouse they are of the same colour.
Instead of seeing ira-black violence as a sign of chaos and disunity, it murather be seen as the resolve of the mainstream black ipulace to strike hard at anybody be they white or bik who stand on the way of their march towards the cation of a classiess society in S. Africa, No liberath movement can afford to do with the Quislings and tains in their fold and whenever such vampires raisheir heads they have to be silenced with a firm resolv lntra-black violence as demonstrated stems from is policy of containment and not.

from any inherent ibal rivalry among them.
In explaining wit it is not yet tipe for the introduction of one-man-we in South Africa, the Daily Mail commentary said at the introduction of universal suffrage will lead textremist black rule, civili war, and the total destructin of the economy as in Mozamhique. I do not low the basis upon which these conclusions were awn but I know that these same fears were expresd in the wake of Zimbabwe's independence following the collapse of Ian Smith's minority government. Today however, the peaceful co-existence betwee hlacks and whites in Zimbabwe is another story to te

Destruction

As for the likeng of an impending destruction of the economy of S Africa to what is happening in the economy of SAfrica to what is happening in Mozamhique toda, the least said about it the better. An average school of with a knowledge of comtemporary affairs shild know that the civil war in Mozambique and he subsequent destruction of its economy is a cream of S. Africa, under its policy of destabilising the fontine states who are in the vanguard of the strugic against apartheid. The so-called Renamo movement is nothing but a hand of faceless bandits carrying on the dirty job of their S. African masters.

masters.

The extension or equal rights to blacks, rather than creating chaos out confusion in Southern Africa, will lead to peace in the egion as the reason for engaging in sabonage on both des will be removed.

As already pointed out the road to the total emancipation of blacks in S. Africa is not going to be a smooth one but will unity and resolve of purpose, victory will surely cown their efforts. In furtherance of this all S. African backs must be told that no crumbs, however tempting should distract them from their legitimate aspiration, which is the attainment of a classless society in S. Africa. No impediments, however formidable, should deter them from their goal, and on person however powerful, should so dampen their spins as to demoralise and frustrate them in the achievement of their cherished goal of a free S. Africa. To the white supermedists who are prepared to learn

nothing and forge nothing, the message for them is that the world is no longer prepared to sit down unconcerned for them to practicalise their discredited theory of racial suscriprity.

Yakub Zibrim Kawait.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other reasons.

Benin allows political debate

COTONOU, (Reuter): Having brought the country to the brink of economic ruin, the government of Benin has thrown a tarpaulin over Lenin's statue and taken the wraps off the media and political debate.

The speed of the collapse of Marxism in this

strip of West Africa has mirrored that in Eas-tern Europe and unleashed forces for peaceful

change rarely seen in Africa. "Africa has never seen anything like it," said one seasoned Western diplomat.

He was commenting on a unique event — an African president who has convened a conference to prepare a new constitution and general elections which could lead to his removal. Conference

The conference last week brought together all strands of Beninese life from voodoo priests

to exiled former presidents.

The novelty of unfettered political debate was matched only by the people's surprise at being allowed to follow it live and uncensored

For days civilians and soldiers moved through the streets of the main city Cotonou

glued to their transistors.

The Voice of the Revolution Radio, which for 15 years had provoked only yawns, has suddenly swamped with congratulatory telephone calls from listeners exhilarated at hearing true news reports.

Vincent Dassi, editor of Radio News, said the reporting revolution came when frustrated journalists took their microphones into the streets during anti-government protests last

We used live broadcasts as much as possible, interviewing people in the street ... people were weary of the propaganda and lies and omissions and wanted truth, "he said."
Such reporting is impossible in most of West

Africa's one-party states where the media are an arm of government. Student demonstrations in the Ivory Coast last week were ignored by the media even though the whole country was talking about them.

Openness

A major reason why this openness flourished among Benin's four million people is simple according to Max Kiniffo, leader of one of the many pointical parties which have sprung up in the past few weeks — Western donors wanted

The International Monetary Fund, the World Bank, France, the former colonial, power here, West Germany and the United States insisted last year on political as well as a economic reforms for pulling President Mathieu Kerekou's 17-year-old regime from the edge of the economic ahyss.

Years of mismanagement and that a confidential World Bank report calls pervasive corruption have virtually bankrupted Benin.

People survive through agriculture and smuggling with Benin's neighbour Nigeria, black Africa's biggest economy. But state industries have collapsed along with the banking system and government workers and state industries have collapsed months in back pay and state alcology in December, agreed to convene the conference in February and amnestied exiled political opponents so that they could attend.

with the conference journalists saw the hreach in the consorship and proapgands wall and poured through it.

"How rich are you?" one reporter asked a former minister in an interview about govern-ment corruption. To ask that question in Zaire, Ivory Coast or Cameroon is a form of professional suicide.

Rebellion-minded "We Beninese are naturally rebellion-min-

ded," said Dassi, recalling that Benin used to be called the Latin Quarter of French Africa. December was when both people and reporters decided to cry out that the emperor had no

The people knew they had not been paid, we at the radio knew we had not been paid yet there was a total lack of truth about the social unrest in the media," he said.

"We felt terribly humiliated that our people had to listen to French Radio to get the truth ... we are as good as any foreign journalists at doing our job and we wanted to do it," Dassi

Calls for Kerekon's removal were reported daily from the conference.

Quote me

"We do not plan to use the militia agai demonstrators, who we protect, but to take action against those turbulent individuals who prevent demonstrations from being held." — a Romanian Interior Ministry statement on policy shift after ordering troops and police to put down demonstrations with force.

decisive and quicker practical steps to push the peace process forward and lessen the pain of the Palestiniani people and end the Israeli occupation for the West Bankl and Gaza Strip."—a PLO official to Reuters. "We demand the immediate release of political prisoners

"We hope that the US administration will take more

and students and an end to inhuman tocture of those arrested and the terror which these dictators are disseminating." — Nepalese medical students in a statement supporting pro-democracy movement. With the lifting of restrictions on political organisations.

"With the litting of restrictions on political organisations," a significant step has been taken towards a situation in which normal political activity will become possible, it seems to us, therefore, that many of the arguments for continuing the armed struggle are falling away." — South! African Bishops calling for an end to the armed struggled due to the reforms taking place.

"There is taogible progress in the peace process and t am' very optimistic that the US-Israeli-Egyptian meeting and the Israeli-Palestinian dialogue in Cairowill he held soon." - senior PLO aide Bassam Abu Sharif

"To allow violence to replace political debate at a time, when we are closer than ever before to securing the right to make political choice through the ballot box is a recipe for disaster." — South African bishops on violence in Natal

"As we travel, and as I write this, there are thousands of people across America fasting and praying for the success of my journey. I also bring with me greetings from the families of the hostages to their loved ones ... you are all sent strength and love and hope. Do not despair for something and love and hope in mill all he will all the mill all the mi day — soon please God — we will all be reunited. Be strong and keep the faith Terry, we love you." — Sister of Terry Anderson, chief Middle East correspondent of the Associated Press.



Dead whale

CAIRO, Feb 28, (UPI): Egyptian authorities plan to mummify a whale found dead on a beach near the

Mediterrancan port city of Alexan-dria, and display it in a local museum, a Cairo newspaper reported yester-

day.

But a spokesman for the Alexandria mimicipal authority said only the skeleton of the whale would be

put ou display in Alexandria's maritime science museum, because the giant mammal's meat would be

given away.

"Scientists, together with the fire-

brigade and help from the security services, lifted the dead whale from

the beach and it will be mummified,"

NICOSIA, Feb 28, (Reuter): Iranian

officers have seized more than 2.5

tonnes of drugs and arrested 530 merchants of death," or traffickers,

in the past four days, Tehran Radio

The radio, said 4,863 drug addicts vere also detained in the crackdown.

End persecution

WASHINGTON, Feb 28, (Renter):

The US House of Representatives.

voted 404 I on Tuesday for a resolu-tion strong fran to stop persecution of members of the Bahai faith.

that the Bahais remain an oppressed

minority in Iran and urges the fran-

ian government to extend human

rights protections to members of the

UNITED NATIONS, Feb 28, (AP):

Turkish Cypriot leader Rauf Denk-

tash said yesterday UN chief Javier

Perez de Cuellar cleared the way for progress in Cyprus talks by giving equal treatment to the breakaway Turkish side.

Denktash said that for the first

time. Perez de Cuellar has underlined that there are two dolineally equal communities in Cypus, and that the professing not

Campus unrest

TUNIS: Feb 28, (Reuter): Tunisian Prime Minister Hamed Karoui has blaumed, the country's Islamic movement for a wave of student

Police detained at least 595

students last week when Islamie militants occupied 10 university buil-

dings to press authorities to with-draw police from campuses, drop plans to move an Islamic Law Ins-

trute and reinstate students suspen-

ded easher in the academic year.

Anti-US measures

ANKARA Feb 28, (Reuter): Turkey said today it would review measures it had taken against the United States after the US Senate

blocked a resolution saying Armen-

ians were victims of genocide early

this century.

Obstacles cleared

The resolution expresses concern

said the daily Al Wafd.

Drugs selzed

UK, France back Arabs on Jewish influx

Khalifa Bin Hamad Al Thani, informed Jordan's King Hussein during talks today that the leaders of France and Britain support the Arab stand against the influx of Soviet Jews into Israel, the Qatar News Agency reported.

The agency, quoting a high-level Qatari official. said Sheikh Khalifa communicated the outcome of his talks with French President Francois Mitterrand and British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher particularly on the issue of the Soviet Jewish emigration to the Israeli-occupied territories.

The Amir "relayed to his majesty their understanding and support of the Arab point of view," added

the source, who was not named. Hussein was in Qatar on the third leg of a tour of

the Arab countries of the Gulf region with up an Arab plan with which to confront the man. He carlier visited Kuwait and Bahrain and sie travel later to the United Arah Emirates.

The Quariand Jordanian leaders discussed "with streme concern the dangerous dimensions of the extreme concern the dangerous dimensions of the aggressive plot on which the government of Israel has embarked," said the Qatar officials.

The two leaders "warned that such a comparison would complicate the efforts to an a comprehensive and lasting Middle East peak stallement because it involves grave dangers and a larger ession on Palestinian rights while threatening and nation on Palestinian rights while threatening security." be said.

Hussein, calling for an urgent Arabamit conference to ratify a plan of action, state his cam-

Moscow to cut !

Middle East clie

and economic

takes effect at hor

Syria had bent

external pressur

have happened le

tinue to search fo

and to benefit fro

ces of other peop

our circumstar

sideration and a

our will and choi

"We will deve needs to be deve

we feel will ben and country," he

We searched

Assad told the

paign with consultations in Riyadh with the influential Saudi Arabian monarch, King Fahd. The Amir of Qatar also backed the summit call, according to the agency report.

Over the weekend, Hussein hosted a summit for his partners in the year-old Arab Co-operative Council — Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak, Iraqi President Saddam Hussein and North Yemeni President Ali Abdullah Saleh.

Statements by Egyptian and Palestinian leaders, as well as press reports indicate Arab intent to call a special UN Security Council session where guarantees would be sought to ensure that Israel does not settle the Soviet Jews in the occupied territories.

The Arahs also seek international action in helping persuade the Soviet Jewish emigrants to settle in

The Saudi Arabian newspaper Asharq Al Awsat yesterday quoted "informed" sources in Cairo as saying that four Arah leaders, who met in Amman last week, wanted the summit to follow a visit to Moscow by Egypt's President Hosni Mubarak on March 19 to discuss the influx with Soviet President Mikhail Gorbaehev.

The dialy said Mubarak would convey the views the leaders of Egypt, Iraq, Jordan and North

A senior Israeli government official's prediction that 230,000 Soviet Jews could immigrate to Israel this year heightened fear today that Israel was unprepared for the influx.

Assad rules out East Shells Europe-style change

Ties with Sovie Union strong, unchanged

its aid to

s political ructuring

ities that if

nternal or

his would

will con-

rovements e experien-But we take

into con-

cording to

that we feel d and what

our people

congress in of Assad's

DAMASCUS, Feb 28. (Agencies): President Hafez Al. has ruled out any East European-style political and economic ct. sess for Syria and said it would continue to develop its own brand of allism.

In his first comments on the winds of change swining Eastern Europe, Assad told a group of retiring parliamentary decreases: "Social-In his first comments on the winds of change sw Europe, Assad told a group of retiring parliamentary de ism is not intended to oppress others. It is inten to remove

oppression from the oppressed."

-"I do not want to say that we are practising the freedo always want more," he said.

Moscow's staunchest Arah ally and a hardline opponent of Israel, Assad, 59, has wielded power in Syria with an iron fist since taking over the country in a bloodiess coup in 1970. He has also made Damascus a key factor in any eventual Middle East set-

tlement. — The president said Syria's ties with the Soviet Union, its main arms supplier, were strong and unchanged.

"I want to confirm that everything between us and the Soviet Union is going on with the spirit of friendship and strong ties, which you know was existing for many years."

Some Western diplomats in the Middle East, however, expect "We do not do anything because others are doing it. We do it when we are convinced that it reflects our belief and benefits our people... we do not do anyting under the pressure of certain circumstances or at the suggestion of anyone.

But he said he wished the countries of Eastern Europe well and hoped

relations with them would remain strong.

Assad's comments to deputies who ended their four-year term on Monday were carried by Syria's official news agency and reported today in local newspapers.

would discuss how to develop the Baath led five-party ruling coalition to give more say to other Referring to the country's economic structure, Assad said

Baath Arab Socialist Party

Syria had three sectors, the public, the private and the joint public-private sectors. "...We will continue to

encourage these three sectors and there is an urgent need to rally all our people's resources in serving the development of this country," he said.

"We built a political, party and popular system which we are satisfied with. We did not build it to rule despoucally. The one who wants despotie rule would not

build on such a base." "We are not afraid of freedom but we are very afraid of the loss

of freedom," Assad added.

'We do not have differences on this, hut we are always searching for a formula (to practise freedom). Freedom would not mean anything if it was not accompanied by the formula for practising it."

"We hope the next parliament will act with full freedom to complete what this one could not achieve," he said. Again, he did not elaborate.

The Syrian leader insisted on the socialist character of his nation's economy but stressed that he had always encouraged a mixed economy.

shatter Beirut

BEIRUT, Feb 28, (Agencies): Rival Christian forces exchanged heavy artillery ganfire today and shells cra-shed in residential areas in East Beirut, raising fears of an imminent eruption of wide-scale fighting and an abandonment of tennous peace

efforts. Residents of East Beirut were forced out of their beds and rushed to shelters as shells fell in the neighbourhood of Ashrafiyeh, security sources said. Intermittent shelling continued

until noon, they said.

Troops loyal to Gen. Michel Aoun and the Lebanese Forces militiamen of Samir Geagea fought along the newly established demarcation lines in the Christian enclave and shells crashed in the surrounding residential areas, the security sources said.

Militia sonrces said Aoun's troops, deployed around Ashrafiyeh, bombar-ded this residential area, which is nue nf two remaining militia strongholds in East Beirut.

Sources said a Christian mediation team was close to a deadlock in reaching a political solution for the month-old bloody struggle that has killed at least 710 people and wounded 2,560

Sources close to Aoun said Aoun prefers to settle his struggle with Geagea "peacefully," but they said that if the militia chief did not concede to his conditions of withdrawing from East Beirut, Aoun "will be forced to resort again to military action."

Aoun demands that the Christian

enclave be "clean" of militiamen, but he accepts as the first step that the militiamen withdraw from its remaining strongholds in East Beirut to the northern region of Kesrouwane, the sources said.

Kesrouwane is a militia stronghold but Aonn's troops still maintain a number of strategic positions there.

Observers said that after the rivals fought each other to a standstill for the past month, there was little hope that a new battle could be avoided and that it appeared Aoun was preparing to capture the remaining militia strongholds in East Beirut.

The observers said they expected the fighting to crapt in the next few days and predicted the battle would be devastating.

Aoun, they said, needs a victory in Ashrafiyeh because it opens his road to the Beirnt port, which is essential for bringing in military supplies from

The Lebanese Forces, however, reportedly, has bolstered its military position after obtaining an arms shipment. The independent An Nahar newspaper said today the militia has obtained a shipment of arms and mition that originally was being

The newspaper said the shipment was carried by the Panamanian freighter "Atlantic Three," which had been roaming the Mediterranean and was unloaded last week in the nearby port of Jounieh.

An Nahar quoted political sources as saying the military hardware aboard the freighter was sent last summer by Iraq to Aoan. Iraq has suppor ted Aom in his "war of liberation," which he declared last March to drive some 35,000 Syrian troops out of

Dud dowry cheque

ABU DHABI, Feh 28, (Reuter): An Iranian who tried to "buy" a bride with a dud dowry cheque has been arrested hy police in the United Arab Emirates.

Al Bayan newspaper said today the man, identified only as N.M. from Fujairah on the east coast, gave his future father-in-law a eheque for 30,000 dirhams (\$8,200) as part of the wedding dowry that is the custom in the Gulf.



One-square-metre shop

Abdullah Siani, fixing leather on top of a wooden piece to make the traditional damacene clog. His one-square-metre shop in central Damascus is used both as workshop and a showroom (Reuter wirephoto)

Peres doubts talks pledge

Labour may leave coalition

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Feb 28, (Agencies): Vice Premier Shimon Peres said today be doubts whether Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, facing stiff resistance within his right-wing Likud bloc, can accept USbacked compromises aimed at starting peace talks with Palestinians.

Peres, the head of the left-leaning Labour Party, spoke io ao interview with the Associated Press amid a widening rebellion against Shamir

among Likud hardliners.
Former Industry Minister Ariel Sharon, who quit the capinet two weeks ago to protest Shamir's policies, bas threatened 10 convene Likud's decision-making central committee next week without the

prime minister's consent. Other Likud legislators said they would support a vote of no con-fidence against Shamir in Parliament if he agrees to a US-backed formula that would jovolve Palestinians from East Jerusalem or Palestinian deportees in peace talks.

Asked if he thought Shamir could overcome the differences and move Middle East peace efforts ahead by accepting compromises proposed by US Secretary of State James Baker, Peres said: "I have my doubts,"

Baker has been attempting to bridge differences between Israel and Palestinians over the composition of a Palestinian delegation for prelimin-

ary peace talks in Cairo. The talks are to focus on Israel's plan for elections in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip that would lead to limited self-rule for 1.7

million Palestinians in the occupied

"We are nearing the real decision now," Peres said. "In a week or so we shall see what is happening."
He described the current crists as more serious than previous ones and added: "From the Liked point of

Peres, whose party agrees to Bak-

er's suggestions, has given Shamir a March 7 deadline to approve them.

view, they have reached the point where they have to make up their Peres indicated that Lahour would to form a new government with smaller religious and left-wing par-

ties if Likud continues to balk at peace efforts. Asked whether he was ready to form a new cahinet. Peres said: "Maybe, I don't exclude it."

The Hadashot daily quoted Peres as telling party activists vesterday that he could put together a narrow government within 10 days if Shamir's government falls.

Peres also told the AP that if he

forms a new government, he will continue to hack the Israeli clecuons nian rather seek a new peace formula. Baker's compromise on the com-

position of a Palestinian delegation calls for including Palestinians from East Jerusalem and some deported by Israel in preliminary Cairo peace talks, tsraeli newspapers said.

They also call for Egypt to announce the names of the delegates and for the agenda to be left open to allow Palestinians to hring up subjects other than the elections.

Palestinians strike

US urges Israel to open universities

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Feb 28, (Reuter): Arabs striking in protest at Israel's continued shutdown of Palestinian universities in the occupied territories gained indirect support today from Washington for their demands that the campuses be reopened.

Ignoring Art. and Western protests, the Israeli government said vesterday that the five universities in the West Bank and one in the Gaza Strip would be kept closed for a further three months. Israel shut them shortly after the Palestinian uprising against Israeli rule

began 26 months ago. Residents said shops closed and transport ground to a halt in the West Bank, Gaza Strip and Israeli-annexed East Jerusalem on the second day of a general strike called by the PLO-backed underground leaders of the revolt.

The US embassy in Tel Aviv said Washington welcomed Israel's announcement yesterday that it would reopen 14 West Bank community colleges after a two-year shutdown, but it called for a resumption of classes for 14,000 university

students.

We hope the action (on community colleges) will be expanded to include the

six universities," US embassy spokesman Don Cofman told Reuters.
"We have long held that opening schools can contribute to an atmosphere conducive to dialogue between Palestinians and Israelis and in this way help to

advance the peace process."

The European Parliament voted in January to freeze scientific co-operation with Israeli universities because of the closure of the Palestinian universities. In the Israeli Parliament, the education committee said it would recommend that the army reopen one university to test the atmosphere on campus, committee chairman Miehael Bar-Zohar said,

France promised money for hostages, but reneged

PARIS, Feb 78 (Agencies): The French zovernment apparentity eneged on a promise to pay \$3 million to a representative of the Lebanese kidnaopers who agreed to free the three remaining French hostages in 1988, the

newspaper Liberation reported today. The newspaper said the failure to pay the money to Sheikh Abdul Monem Zein, a Lebanese-born Shine Muslim religious leader to Dakar. Senegal, could have been the motive for last September's bombing of a Paris-

bound Uta hight, in which 171 people died. Jacques Chirae, who was premier at the sime of the negotiations that led to the May 1985 hostage release, denied the Liberation

"France never promised nor paid the smallest sum in exchange for the release of the hostages. Chirac said today on Europe 1 Radio. "I was premier. I take the responsibility to say there never were negotiations involving this Sheikh Zein, who I never heard

Liberation said French officials operating under the direction of then-Interior Minister Charles Pasqua apparently pursued two sets of negotiations at the same time - one with the Iranian and Syrian governments and one with Sheikh Zein, who had close contacts with the Shiite extremists holding the French cap-

The last three French hostages, journalist Jean-Paul Kaufimann and diplomats Marcel Carton and Marcel Fontaine, were released on May 4, 1988, four days before Chirac lost the presidential election. His conservative government also was replaced by the socialist government of Premier Michel Rocard.

with Iran. ■ The White House yesterday denied a Lebanese new spaper report of secret US-Iran-ian talks aimed at normalising relations and

"I know of no basis for this story ... there are no direct talks between Iran and the United States authorised by the President. White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater said. in I ondon, the sister of the longest-held

Western hostage in Lebanon said today she was hopeful that the United States, Syria and Iran were co-operating towards the hostages "I'm optimistic that we're seeing the begin-

brother, American journalist Terry Anderson, vanished five years ago.

Pohl doubts Iran information GENEVA, Feb 28, (AP): A special UN investigator conceded yesterday he may have been given false information hy a top Iranian prosecutor who told him that no public executions had taken place in

Resalat.

The statement hy Hojatoleslam Zargar, chief prosecutor for drug trafficking, had been cited in a largely inconclusive UN report on the

Salvadoran jurist Reynaldo Galindo Pohl who compiled the survey Salvadoran jurist Reynaldo Galindo Pohl who compiled the survey salvadoran jurist Reynaldo Galindo Pohl who compiled the surve season a seasonate from the Ore Translate last month of reports that learned only after his return from Iran late last month of reports that

This allegation should be investigated," he said," but I was assured that so more public executions had taken place. The Irag-based Mujahedeen Resistance Movement yesterday disthe transport of more than 80 persons who it said were reported by the francia media to have been executed since Jan 3

Diplomats sa March or early Iran plans joint arms production with Soviets

ATHENS, Feb 28, (UPI): Iran and the Soviet Union have agreed to co-operate in the manufacture of arms, as part of the greater co-operation foreseen between the two countries in the near intere, the official Islamic republic news agency said. Quoting Naser Heirani Now-

bari, Iran's ambassador to Moscow, the news agency said: "Iran and the Soviet Union have agreed to co-operate in defence area as per a political document inked between the two" coun-

Nowbari told the Tehran newspaper Resalat, owned by Iranian businessmen, that the agreement was reached in Moseow when President Akbar Hashemi-Rafsanjani visited the Soviet Union in June.

An Irua dispatch monitored in Athens said: "Some progress has been made in the agreement and ... the main objective of the Islamic republic is transfer of technology and for manufactur-

ing defensive arms." "Nowbari reiterated that Iran seeks a widescale co-operation with the Soviet Union," and "no delay has taken place concerning the practical progress of the

agreement," Irna said. He said co-operation between the two countries had in fact been speeded up, and one of the signs of this was the "resumption of natural gas exports to the Soviet Union as of April." Nowbari said the Soviet

Union was mediating between Iran and Iraq in their efforts to achieve a lasting peace in the region by implementing UN Security Council resolution 598.

Moscow was currently making preparations for a tripartite meeting which would include the Soviet Union, Iran and Iraq, to discuss the issue, Nowbari said.

"According to my last contacts with the Soviet officials. they would state their proposals for the session in the near future," the ambassador told

pounds; of respondence of the constant and Paris.

The same of the constant and the constant and Paris.

The same of the constant and the constant and Paris.

The sources two-fold increa nearly 10-fold increa per 1988 and 1987, but still bout 10 per through Turk.

Heroin has across Turk.

(280 inite) trucks and trucks and the source in the large in trucks and the source in the large in the large

face starvation

mioren in Tigray region of Ethiopia, where about 4.5 million people face starvation, earry their belongings on their heads. (Reuter wirepholo)

Turkey action gainst drug naney

4.5 mill

A group of you

ANKARA, 28. (Reuter): Turkey, alarm
singgling acr
sito seek interress a action to
curb money la
supplies of c
heroin and co
production. production. the war on all "Either we

fronts — lau acids (ehemic demand — or ng, so-called supply and will only have an official partial succe source said to

most from the page of drugs pay less attended to laundering and acids. I id. Without to laundering id. Without roin. acids there is a Official sor

said Ankara would seek to controls on illegal suppli chemicals as chemicals as dethyl ether, on coccession of coccession occession of coccession occession occession occession occession occession occession occes controls on rom western chemicals as came

Turkey wor so call for a new drive age money laundering "Only US has done anything about adering." one

The sources

Mujahedeen wait for Soviet gesture official said 24 of the 25 were drop-

ISLAMABAD, Feb 28, (AP): Afghan rebels, who three months ago returned two Soviet prisoners to their weeping mothers in an emotional ceremony, said they are still waiting for Moscow to return the favour A senior Soviet official at Mos-

cow's embassy in Islamabad said 33 prisoners, five of whom were rebel lighters, were released from Kahul's central jail. The release, which also included 25 Pakistani nationals, a Jordanian, Iraqi and Saudi Arahian, was staggered over several months, said the official who refused to be

Pakistani and Western diplomatic sources were not aware of the release, norwere the Afghan rebels, who have been fighting for 11 years to oust Afghanistan's ruling communists. backed by Soviet troops until last

"Everything we've heard indicates they (rebels) bave received nothing, said a Western diplomat, who spoke on conditions of anocymity. Pakistao's Foreign Ministry could not confirm the release of the Pakis-

are unaccounted for or known to be held by the regime in Kahul," he said.

ped off at their consulate in Kabul. One apparently sought asylum in a third country, said the official. The

Pakistanis were reportedly released

sometime in the past two months, be

'They | Soviet prisoners) are the only cards they have in the deck and they are not going to give them up for The five rebel prisoners were

Soviet official. "We have never heard or seen these prisoners they say they have released," said Farooq Azam, who three months ago gave a Soviet delegation a list of rebels believed to

One Western diplomat was sceptical of a prisoner exchange domin ated by Pakistanis, wondering why the rebels would swap Soviet prisoners for a handful of Pakistanis and "Thousands of Afghan prisoners

reportedly release. Feb 11, said the

221 nationals, although the Soviet be in jail in Kabul.

Chirae has said France made no commitments to win the hostage release besides promising to re-establish diplomatic relations

ning of the end," said Peggy Say, whose

Secretary-General Javier Perez de Equilarsaid yesterday he will contact him and lead to propose a two-month session of direct talks aimed at clearing the way for a permanent prace scrilement between them. Perez de Cuellar outlined his lead talks during private Security Council consultations yesterday, but

in northern Ethiopia said today they had recaptured the large town of Debre Tubor in Gondar province after a three-day battle.

Esbor, which was recaptured.

refused to provide details or a time-**Town recaptured** NAIROBL Feb 28, (Reuter): Rebels

The Tieray People's Liberation
Front (TPLF) said in a statement that sebel forces defeated 12 Ethtwo Soviet-built MiG-23 fighter bombers during the battle for Debre

"The measures taken against the United States are now being asses-sed. Our final assessment will be clear within two or three days," Foreign Ministry spokesman Murat Sungar Velayati off to Ghana NICOSIA, Feb 28, (Reuter): Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayan eft for Ghana today on the first lego! a five nation African lour, the Iran-Ir said Velayati would also visit Scnegal, Mali, Sierra Leone and Nigeria during his week-long trip. iran-iraq talks INITED NATIONS, Feb 28, (AP):



Arab National Orchestra of Music in Kuwait

THE Arab National Orchestra of music are currently in Kuwait to perform at the institute for the Deaf and Dumb in Hawalli on March 1 and 2, under the auspices of the National Council of Culture and Arts. Thera are 180 members of tha group and their conductor is Dr Salim Sahab who holds a PhD in Symphony



The Calro-based orchestra was established in August 1988 in the Opera House of to by Dr. Satih Al-Hifni (currently the chairman of the Opera House). After two months of establishmente orchestra was awarded the Gold Medal in the Babylon Festival.

CINEMATODAY

FRIDAY Al Andolos Arabic film Al Salmiyah Hall Booked Al Andulus Arabic film Al Salmiyab Hall Booked Al Hantra Ai Hamra Mooostruck Moonstruck Drive-in Arabic film Arabic film Al Findous Al Firdous Agnee Path Agnee Path Fahaheel Open Fahaheel Oper Arabic film Fohsbeel Al Jahra Arabic film Arabic film Al Jahra Granada Batman Granada Sicilian Sulaibikhat agdhthe Umikrishnante The survivalist Christmas' Chuta Kasam Hum Bhi Insaan Hain Ahmadi Drive-in Ahmadi Drive-in Arabic film Arabic film

FRIDAY PRAYERS 4.55 an

12.00 poor

Big

Fair Zohr

Maghreb

4.54 an (2.00 moon 3.19 pm

7.05 pm

KTV 1

- 9.30 Opening and Holy Ошал
- 9.15 Cartooo Serial 9.45 Sabah Al Kher, news 10.10 Magazine D'Actualite
- (repetitioo) 10.15 Sabah Al Programmes 10.30 Rejai Fi Al Masyada:
- Arabic serial, starring Wabeed Saif, Mimi Jamal and Fayza Kamai 11.30 The Open University:
- cultural programme 12.00 Sabah **Programmes**
- 12.15 Hewar Wa Nagham: local variety pro-Khaled Bu Hamad and presented by Nervana Idrees
- 1.00 News Summary 1.05 The World Today via
- Satellite (repetitioo) 1.30 Mio Ghair Kalam: variety programme, presented by Hasao Mustafa
- 2.15 Discovery: cultural

- 6.30 Wa Qala Hakeem; His-
- of Kuwait
- programme, prepared by the School Activities Department
- 8.30 Maa Al Islam: religious programme
- Taheya: Arabic serial (part 4)
- Yousef Dawoud
- programme, presen-ted by Rasha Majdi
- Samak Lahan Tamr Hindi: Arabic feature film, starring Mah-moud Abdul Aziz,
- 12.15 Thursday late night special

- 3.00 Varieties
 - variety programme, prepared by Jameel Hmoud and presented hy Ameena Ál Sharah
- toon serial
- torical Serial Kuwait Ioformatioo
- 7.00 Maa Al Talaba: local
- 8.00 Kul al foncon: local
- 9.45 Illa Al Shabah Maa Al

- 3.30 Liqa Al Khamees:
 - Saham Al Fadha: Car-
- Cartoons
- Message to The State
- 9.00 News to Arabic
- Maali Zayed aod

- 1.50 Holy Qurao and closedown

programme

1.35 The World Today via

1.30 News summary

Satellite

- 9.30 The Opening and Holy Quran
- 9.15 Cartoon serial Cartoons
- 10.15 Magazine D'actualite (repetitioo)
- Children's magazioe: Local children's 11.00 Al ahadeeth Al Maw-
- dooa: Religious programme, presented hy Salah Abu Ismael. 11.15 Live from the Grand
- Mosque for the Friday Prayer and speeches 12.25 Alwan: Local variety programme, prepared by Mohammed Al Fares and presented
- by Fatema Ahdul Wahab 1.00 News summary The World Today via 1.05
- Satellite (repetition) 1.20 Hadeeth Deeoi: Religious programme,

- presented by Mohammed Metwalli Al Shar-
- 2.00 The Friday Break: Local programme, prepared by Qasem Abdul-Qader and presented by Dawlat Shawqi and Ali Hasan
- 3,45 Al Hoh we sneeno: Arabic serial Saham Al Fadha: Car-
- toon serial 5.15 Cartoons
- 5.30 Varieties chemists. 5.45 Night airlines and official
- advertisements 6.00 Kuwait Televisioo programmes preview in a week
- 6.30 Kuwait in a week: Local programme, prepared and presented hy Television News Cootrol
- 7.00 The living placet: Cultural programme (part
- 8.00 The family programme: programme, prepared by Tahani Al-Burtuqqli and presented by Fatema Rashed and Fotooh Al Dalali

- 8.45 Hadeeth Al Osboo: Religious programm presented by Ali Al Tascar
- 9.00 News to Arabic
- 9.45 Wrestling 10.30 Asma laha zekra: Local variety late night feature, prehy Qasem pared Abdul Qader and presented by Fatema Abdul Wahab
- 11.45 News summary 11.50 The World Today via Satellite
- 12.15 Holy Quran aod closedowo

KTV 2

- 6.00 Opening announcement and Holy Quran 6.10 The Smurfs. A cartooo
- series for children 6.30 Mr. Wizard's World. A variety of magic acts and illusions ... training children oo how to use or deal with ioformation....
- 7.00 Wild America. "White oo White" A look at Alaska, the land where snow covers its land

- for ore than two third the year ... Myscret Identity One, Andrew plabasketball with the orld champion D Dawns' for
- char purposes 8.00 Nevi English 8.30 Mur. She Wrote 9.30 Thell Cosby Show. The friend finds a writteh and is advised present it to his
- arreser. 10.00 Moreal People. The moskilled walls climr...The Best gymstics player ... On inded bay plays Basell, discus throwit and drives a

girlind. The police

tract. Women and rougames... 10.30 Feat Film. "Police StorThe watch commarr" Starriog: Jack/arden, Bonnie Bartt. Sgt. Joe Wilsons a 42-year veten who is iotensiy invold with the welfarchis men. He has allow himself to-be

causup in the trium-

phs and traumas of the Blue Knights" for whom he is responsi-FRIDAY

- 6.00 Opening announce ment, Holy Quran 6.10 Cartoons
- 6.30 A Walt Disney Movie 'Savage Sam' Two brothers and their sister Elizabeth are kidnapped by a group of Red Iodiaos their dog "Sam" is beaten and faint....When it recovers stars attacking the Indiaos ferociously.
- 8.00 News in English 8.30 Breaking Away. Recreational, and entertainment activities carried to virious parts in Kuwait 8.45 Rescue: 911. The team
- carries out a number of rescue operations where a oumber of people are saved in due 9.30 The Weekend Programme. At local val

programme on variety.

of topics and local

activities and events.

- huoted dowo by Stryker, the police-
- criminal who attacks young girls without beios is arrested is man: 11:30 News in Brief 11.45 Magazine D'Actualite

10.00 Roseanne. "Let's call i

The Mystery Wheel.

"Dancer's Touch" A

quits"

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Mojil Pharmacy Abdullah Al Mubarak St Al Muntaser Pharmacy; Ahmad Al Jaber St. Hawalli and Nugra Al Rehab Pharmacy Tunis St.

Saimlya and Rumaithiya Qortuba Pharmacy Saicm Al Mubarak St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Iman Pharmacy Mekkah St. Jieeb shuyoukh Al Ayoub Pharmacy Al Shuyoukh Soug ... The tar I dead the

Daabal Al Khozai St.

Al'Abraj Pharmacy This low

WHATSON

ARTS

Hobby Centre FELTCRAFT as a medium

for children to make pictures, flowers, toys etc. with felt. This new crast course will start Fehruary 27th and March 4th for 6 weeks for children from 8 years old. Tel: 5618847. 5317354. Seminar THE seminar at the DAA,

on Arabic and European Art in The Light of Zodiacal Symbolism has been postponed. It will be given during the period Feh 11 - March 11, 1990. Morning sessions on Sunday and Tuesday 11.00 - 12.30 am or evening session oo Sunday and Tuesday 6.00 - 7.30 pm. Registration. maybe made by phoning the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah. Tel: 24308.26, 2453.25°.

Watercolours of Arabia Recent watercolours by Patricia Millus on exhibition at the studio, the Tareq Rajah Museum, Jahriya, Saturday thru Thursday 9.30 to 12 and 4.30 to 8 pm, from March 6 to 20, 1990. Tel: 5315397: or 5318060.

Now at the Messilah Beach Hotel Health Club.

SOCIAL

Sultan Gallery

INDIAN artist Shamima Farid is showing a collection of her latest works at the Sultan Gallery, near Rolls Royce showroom. A wide selection of subjects are featured in the paintings of the artist, who has exhibited widely in Kuwait and overseas. However, this is Shamima's first solo-exhibi-uon in Kuwait. Open daily from 9 am to 1 pm and 4 to 8

ACT'S production of the Skin of Our Teeth at UAS, Salwa, 8 pm, Feb 27, 28 and March 1. Directed by George Plautz. For reservations please call 5725071, 5731782.

Children's variety show RANGDHANU, a children's variety show which includes a play, will be staged on March I, Thursday at the Theatre Hall of Kuwait University Law Faculty. Shuwaikh campus, at 5.30 pm. For cards contact 4840759, 4312730, 4312280, 4733106 or 3729425.

Steps Ballet School

now the official co-ordioators for the Royal Academy of Dancing. London. We invite any teachers of ballet here in Kuwait to contact us if they would like to enter any of their students for the Royal Academy of Dance Examinations which will be held this coming May 1990. Entries must be in hy March 31. Examinations will he held sometime in May for our own students, and outside students of other teachers are welcome to enter their children also. Please contact us on 5386481 from 9 to 12 noon only. lo the afternoons, 5655216/8 ext 55, from 4 to 7pm. (the examination session will be conducted by a visiting examiner from the Royal Academy of Daoce. London, as is usual for Steps Ballet School RAD candidates.)

Spring Bazaar for Khalifa School

YOU are invited to an exquisite display of handicrafts and gift items on Thursday March 1, 1990 at Kuwait International Hotel's Old Failaka Room from 10 am to 7pm. Of the products on display are Latin American rugs, silver, hrassware. souvenirs. decoupage, ceramics and other works of art. All donations for the Khalifa School will go to the handicapped.

Jazzercise Connie will be resumiog classes at Messilah Beach Hotel from 03/03/09. Classes are on Saturday 6:30 pm to 7:30 pm & Wednesday 6:30 pm to 7:30 pm. Danialla Desert Rally

The annual family rally for Danes will take place on Friday, March 23. For registrauon, please call Henrik — Tel: 3727688/92 ext. 246 before Wednesday, March 14.

German-speaking Cultural Association

The next coffee morning for German-speaking ladies will be held on Sunday, March 4, 10 am, at the Kuwait International Hotel. Tickets for the forthcoming fashion show will be available. Please make an effort to attend. Bits 'n' Pieces

An interesting 8 week course in patchwork and quilting techniques. For details contact Tel.

APPROB essay competition ASSOCIATION of Pakistani WE anoounce that we are Professionals and Busioessmen (APPROB) has extended the last date of its essay competitioo from 15th March to 15th April. The essay compection on the topic "My role in building a better Pakistao' is being held on the occasion of the Goldeo Jubilee of the Pakistan Resolution. Pakistani students io the age group of between 12-14 ljuniors) and 15-18 (seniors) are lovited to write their essays in Urdu or English, which should

5323751.

Shangit Shandha SK. DAULA will present

Goan Welfare Society MARCH 2 — Friday Goan Welfare Society meeting will be held at Ramada Salam Hotel on 2nd March at 10 am foliowed hy a reception at 12 noon for the Goan football team who won the exhibition match recently in Kuwait Goa vs Kerala.

Ladies international League of Kuwait JOIN us at our next meeting on Monday, March 5, at the

Holiday Inn. Doors open at

3:30. programme at 4:30. Hope

to see you ladies there. Door

call Inge - 3727688 ext 207. Kuwait Welsh Society

be between 1,000 to 1,500 words. Four prizes of KD 100 each (2 each for Urdu and Eoglish) will be awarded to the best articles io each group with other

consolatioo prizes for deserving participants.
The penal of judges is headed by Dr M.I. Saleem. Dr. Ali Jaffrey and Abdus Sattar Ghazali. For further details, contact; Tel. APPROB: 2425315 Fax:

Amadeus Chamber Orchestra THE world renowned 20 member Amadeus Chamber Orchestra conducted hy Agnieszka Duczmal will be performing at the Kuwait International oo 4th and 5th March. The Amadeus Chamber Orchestra has performed frequently in Poland and has toured over 18 European countries as well as the United States, Canada. Mexico and Brazil. Tickets on sale at: 2630000 ext 4010.

Bangladesbi Musical Night on March 2, at 6.30 pm at the Sharq Auditorium. Twentyone gifts will also be presented at a lottery. Entry cards are available at the Garden Restaurant, Murqah.

Daniella Coffee Morning The next coffee morning for Daoes will take place at the SAS Hotel oo Sunday, March

ST. DAVID's Day buffet dinner Thursday, 1st March 1990 at Messilah Beach Hotel. For more information ring 3713467, 3912384, 5625316.

4, at 9 am. For further details

Study in Scotland Education Exhibition: The SAS Kuait Hotel Bailroom 3-5 March, 4:00 - 8:00 pm daily. Come and meet professors and other senior staff from Scottish Universities and find out about courses and entry requirements. British Council staff will be there to welcome you and answer your questions about

studying in the UK. For more

informatioo telephone: 252

0067/8/9 and ask for Kate:

The British Council

Harries or Liz Lockey. Shakespeare's Macbeth The Loodon Shakespeare Group who have played io more than 50 countries and who are presently on a tour of Middle East, will present "MACBETH" at the Kuwait English School, Salwa, on 21st, and 22nd March at 8 am and 23rd March, 1990 at 6 pm. The cast includes actors and actresses with classical backgrounds who have appeared at London's presugious National Theatre, various West End Theatres, Television and Radio. For ticket reservations & further information ring: 5740256/7, 5625316, 5718143.

or 5731782. Canadian Women's Laague AN invitation is extended to all Canadian women to attend this months meeting which will be held oo Saturday March 3 from 4 to 6 pm in Qurtoba. For more information contact 2563025 or 2563867.

SPORTS

Kuwait International Hotel FIT FOR LIFE: Qualified Austrian masseur specialising in foot relexology, acupressure. atbleucand relaxation massage available everyday. Tennis clinics on-going for all levels of play including Junior, Ladies' and Adult sessions with Frank Novak - an experienced Canadian coach and tennis professional. Classes total 4 weeks in length and meet twice each

week. Private coaching also available and fun tennis sessions for the family. Ladies' Keep Fit Classes on Sundays. Tuesdays and Thursdays. Ladies' Sauna oow offers a 50 per cent discount on the usual entrance fee. Ladies' Day on Saturdays and Tuesdays from 9.00 am to 9.00 pm. For details pleace call: 2530000/8050 (Recreation).

Apollo Fitness Centre at Holiday Inn Kuwait

Julie Dent wants you ... to check out the new look at Holiday Inn and make 1990 the year for a happier, healthier you. Squash and tennis courts with professional coaches available. Separate gym facilities for men and women, iocluding steam, sauna aod jacuzzi. Burn off those extra pouods in Julie's exercise classes or swim your way to fitness in our heated pools. Why not try out our 4-lanes bowling alley or simply relax in the lounge with friends. You have tried the rest, now sample the best. Call io now for further details oo membership, activities and events ... There is something for everyone. So, whatever your sport, call oow on 4742000 ext. 6700 or ext. 6788 for the recreation manager.

LIFE SAVING COURSES: With Royal Life Saving Society Coach, Grade I Examiner will be commencing in March 1990. Ergocycle fitness computer tests and courses now availahle. Jazzereise / Aerohics / Staying power / Yoga and Ballet exercise classes also available. Swimming classes will commance March 1990.

Ahmadi kart racing: This Friday sees the 9th round of the Kuwait National drivers championship and is sponsored by Mahdi Habih Commercial Establishment. Racing starts at 1.30 pm. Snack bar for hot food and drinks. Rentakart available for test drives after the races. In addition there will be a ladies race and all ladies are weclome to test drive for this event.

To find us take the Ahmadi

turnoff from the Assafar then

left at the water tower lights and

we're on the left before the petrol station. For further information please contact David Burfoot (Public Relations Committee Member) on 5732956.

AVENTURE Nouvelle / New / Collection

Christian Dior Beauticians will demonstrate the Christian Dior style of applying "AVENTURE", the latest colour collection, and give advice on proper skin

care at the following Christian Dior outlets: PLACE DATE Jashanmat & Partners Ltd., Kuwait Jashanmat & Partners Ltd., Salmiya 2420071/2 1-13 5721865 Al Gharabally Store, Ahmadi 3981929 1-13 4738933 ext 111 Safeway, Farwaniya Safeway, Fahaheel 1-13 3927228/9 1-13 571**9620/**1 Sultan Center; Salmiya 1-13 Cortoba Showroom.
Dahia Abdullali Al Salem Co-op 5719325 2515224 Al Ghanim Beauty Center

LANCO LICA

Bushcalls for lower taxes for business

NEW YORK, Ecb 28, (AP): President George Bush called for lower taxes for US business today as he began a four-day pliticking trip that will wind up with amorting in California with the Japanese prime minister.

"Lower taxes are the key to making America competitive in the global marketplace," Bush said in remarks prepared for a Staten island fundraiser for Republican congressional candidate Susan Molinari.

We can outproduce, outmarket and outsell anybody else - if we can keep taxes low for American business," Bush said. The president said his trip to

California would focus on efforts to fight drugs and crime, and he would see Japan's Toshiki Kaifu sto discuss another important e: American competitiveness in the Pacific rim."

Molinari, a city council member is seeking to succeed her father. Guy Molinari, in a special election March 20 for the seat he resigned when he was elected Borough president.

Bush heads to San Francisco tonight to raise money for Republican Sen. Pete Wilson's gubernatorial bid on the first of four nights in California. Bush ends the week with his talks with Kaifu in Palm Springs...

The Kaifu meeting is expected to indirectly aid Republican political efforts in California by potlighting trade issues that are of vital importance to the state, said one Republican operative who spoke on condition of anonymity. Resentment of Japan centres on trade competition in key areas such as the auto industry,

electronics and agriculture. In his remarks, Bush also referred to an oil spill off Staten island by Exxon Corp., but he did not mention the Tuesday federal indictment against Exxon on five criminal counts stemming from the devastating tanker spill off Alaska's Prince. William Sound last March ...

Bush was criticised for failing to invoive the federal government quickly enough in oversexing cleanup of that spill, and for being reluctant to criticise

Riyal deposit rates firm

, 4**77**

NICOSIA, Feb 28, (Reuter): Saudi riyal interbank deposit rates firmed marginally in active trade today due to a small liquidity shortage, dealers said. One dealer said the latest Sandi government bond issue had drained funds from the

Most business was in the short dates One week firmed 1/16 point from Tuesday to 7-3/4 1/2, per cent and one month 1/16. point to 7-7/8 5/8. Three months climbed 1/8 point to 8-1/8 7-7/8.

Swissair

voted Swissair the best airline in Europe in a survey carried out every two years. KLM and Lufthansa foll-owed in second and third place. The magazine asked primarily large forms leading executives who travels

Air Erance, in the same survey.

Gas transit contract signed

TUNIS, Feb 28, (Reuter): Tuntract to use the gas pipeline across Tunisia for taking Algerian natural gas to Yugoslavia via Italy, a gas

Deliveries will start at a rate of 600 million cubic metres a year in 1991 after Italy's gas network has been finked to the Yugoslav network in the northwestern

Payments to Tunisia will be on the same principle as for gas which Italy buys from Algeria, he Added. Tunisia can either take a proportion of this gas for its own

The proportion for the deliveries to Yugoslavia has not been fixed as the contract must first be approved by Tunisia's Deputies Сраворет (nerhament), he said.

Inflationary pressures warned Public spending will go up

By M.C. Bose **Business** editor

PUBLIC expenditures in Kuwait will go up during the current fiscal year as a direct result of the increase in oil production, the improvement of its prices and the US dollar exchange rate, Kuwaiti economist, Jassem Al Saadoun said yesterday.

In an exclusive interview with the Arab Times, he warned that any uncalculated expansion in the expenditures will result in inflationary pressures that will be felt in the Inture. He also said that in general, the state budget will be a repension of the past few years and denied that there has been recently encouraging signs indicating a revival in the coun-

Citing the banking sector, he said five out of the six commercial banks in Kuwait are facing deficit but are backed by the government — *
guarantee for depositors. He said
that the price indices, quanty and value of trading at the Kuwait Stock Market have been generally well over the past year and during the fine part of this year. This, he added could imply negative signs for all

But he expressed optimism in future in the whole Gulf regi There is a good prospect improvement in the financial affairs of the region resulting from increasing the oil output quota—50 percent in three years—improvement in ediprices and the US dollar rate of

ige. Saadoun said. He added than his would positively be reflected to the economic sectors in the funds. But he warned of the negative inflationary attitude that has been prest hing in the past during the oil

Speaking about the difficult debt dealerace programme Saadoun said that the joint economic report recommended to write off the debts on 54 per cent of the 1,300 dehtors mchided in the programme and will facilitate the seitlement of the debis of some others. The total debts of the first category is USS: 50 million. e added that the main problem of

the programme is that by stopping to function in such cases, the is doubled and uncommitted

ted that such solutions need careful studies before implementation.

Saadoun pointed out that the 54 per cent dealers who will have their debts written off, are supposed to have no financial resources left for them except their income. In this case and as their number is few, only 700. it is not expected that the implemen-tation of the programme would leave any positive impact on them to re-enter business again.

He stressed that the recently issued joint economie report does not represent any new trend. "We have not seen any change from what we have been accustomed to over the

About merger of local banks, Saadoun said that the governor of

for merging banks either together or with financial companies. But he said that so far there has been no information or details about the process of merger or in what way it will be

However, Saadoun said that there bave been some rumours indicating that there is an intention to merge the Bank of Kuwait and the Middle East with Burgan Bank and the Commercial Bank with the International vestment Company.

He added that under the present conditions of the commercial banks, there will be three possibilities for such mergers. The first is that merging the banks at their market values wilbout carrying nut a real study on

their financial positions. In this case some operational costs will be saved but a body with two diseases will be created in addition to more competition on leading posts among the old managements. The second possibility is carrying out serious studies on the financial positions of the banks before the merger. In this case.

Saadoun said, it will be difficult to go

ahead with the merger hecause announcing the results of the studies will create a crisis. The third pos-sibility is that the Central Bank will compensate the losses of the banks after carrying out serious studies. He added that it is clear from the

economic report that the Central Bank is not planning to do so. Saadoun expressed doubts that any merger will take place this year bet-

He proposed that the Kuwaiti banks could integrate parts of its operations, particularly foreign operations, without the need to fully merge. He also said that the local banks should be granted equal opportunities to contribute to the government investments, trading and services. He also said that it was difficult to judge the performance of Gulf banks through mere figures. He added that the co-operation between banks in the Gulf is still weak simply because the inter-Gulf trading level is still low. He stressed that political moves have in be adopted in the Arab world in a bid to improve the investment atmosphere and thus encourage the return of Arab funds from abroad.

pectedly small January trade deficit of 790 million francs (\$140 million) today, cheering both the government and French financial markets.

The gap, France's best monthly performance since September, was well down on December's 2.44 billion francs (\$430 million) and on forecasts of around four billion (700 million).

"It's a good figure that shows that the economic "It's a good figure that shows that the economic policies we've been following for the past two years are bearing fruit," Finance Minister Pierre Beregovoy told a radio interviewer.

The news helped the franc to a five-month high against the West German mark, while the Cac-40 Paris Stock Market index was nearly one per cent higher in mid-afternoon at 1,843,25.

Partners seek compromise

again to reach a compromise.

10 largest chemical firms.

Necci quit late last night.

control of the venture.

today's brief meeting.

Casella told today's session.

business on hand was not achieved.

required only a simple majority for a quorum.

and the remainder through the transfer of assets.

by Gardini.

markets.

his position within Enimont.

Enimont assembly adjourns

MILAN, Feb 28, (Reuter): A meeting of shareholders in troubled Italian chemicals joint venture Enimont SPA adjourned for three days

after the fending state and private partners announced they would try

Enimont managing director Sergio Cragnotti accepted a surprise request from state energy giant Ente Nazionale Idrocarturi (ENI) to adjourn the meeting until Saturday to permit fresh talks.

ENI and Montedison SPA each hold a 40 per cent stake in Enimont, which was launched more than a year ago and ranks among the world's

Cragnotti, a senior aide to Montedison chairman Laui Gardini, chaired today's one-hour meeting after Enimont chairman Lorenzo

Neces said the squabbling between the two partners had undermined

The latest row broke out after Montedison proposes adding two

members to the evenly divided 10-seat board in order to represent

private investors. The proposal, which needs shareholder approval was copposed by the government on the grounds it was a ray for power

Three Gardiniallies have an additional stake of slightly nore than le per cent in Enimont, giving the industrialist effective hareholdin

In a tactical move; Montedison forced the suspensio of an initial gathering of shareholders on Tuesday by not formally resenting it votes at the session. As a result a necessary quorum of 65 per cent for the

The first indication of attempts to find a compromise merged

Montedison has hoped and tried for a concrete solution) of Enimont's problems with the aim of assuring an important presence of the company on international markets." Montedison At true Mario

In addition, Casella said Montedison has proposed a latrillion life (\$8 billion) capital increase for Enimont, half of which word be in cash

He did not give additional details of the capital plan, but Casella said the proposal should be considered within 60 days and the the operation was necessary to assure Emmont's competitivene on global

markets.

"Naturally, all of this assumes that an accord would be reached between the two partners," he said after the meeting.

There have been sporadic Italian press reports that contedison would seek to transfer additional businesses such as its US polypropylene poducer Himont Incinto Emissont.

Enimont shares fell on today's news, dropping in late tracing to 1,443 lire (\$1.20) each after closing on Tuesday at \$470 lire (\$1.3).

Montedison registered the shares at today's asse

imports, which ruse seven per cent in January to a record 108.6 billion frames (\$ 8.35 billion), led by sales of farm products, can militry goods and airbus aircraft. But analysts said they read ined to be convinced that the used could be sustained.

Few expect much of an approvement this year from 1989, when the trade ap widened to 43,71 billion francs (\$7.67 billion) om 32.82 billion [5.76 billion) of 1988.

"I remain very very atious," said Olivier Elucre, an economist at car it Lyonnais.
"The fundamental trem a still for fairly large deficits," said Eric Tair Bernard of Banque

Part of the scepticism revolves around the data's

The figures are adjusted to smooth out sharp seasonal swings — such as extra demand for oil imports in winter, or lower exports in summer because of holiday production cuts — but econ-omists suspect the statistical techniques used overstated the extent of the trade improvement in Jan-

Raw figures showed a deficit of 4.56 billion francs 15650 million) compared with a surplus in December of 448 million (65 million).

"There's been a problem with seasonal adjust-ment factors for a number of years," Taze-Bernard

Gold gains

Dollar ends firmer

growth of the US economy, while stock markets recovered their nerve after recent sharp falls in Tokyo.

The pound sterling also showed resilience, surviving a battering by disappointing Britisb trade data to close barely changed against the dollar.

The US currency was boosted by figures which revised the US Gross National Product for the last three months of 1989 to a 0.9 per cent annual rate from a previous estimate of 0.5 per cent. Economists had expected a revision to 0.4

a pfennig above Monday's close of 1.6833, Against the yen it crept up to 148.80 from 148.70.

Dealers said the mark, already weakened by fears about one East German mark to one West German mark.

The talk stemmed from comments by East German central bank chief Horst Kaminsky that his country would insist on a one-to-one exchange rate for private savings.

Gold rose to \$407.70 an ounce, from its 407.25 close on

NOTICE

COPRI CONSTRUCTION ENTERPRISES (Yousef Khalifeh Al Roumi & Partners)

hereby notify that it will not accept any obligations not endorsed by its General Manager or his deputy (Mr. Joseph Khalifeh or Mr. Waleed Abdel Fattah) as per Power of Attorney 2972/2 file 5 issued by attestation department of Ministry of Justice on 12.08.1986.

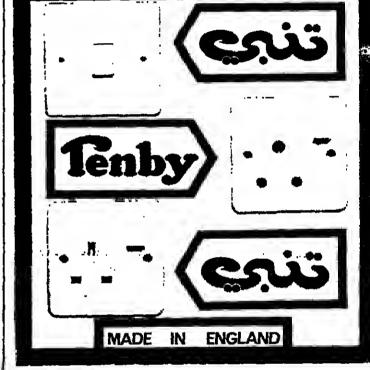
Those who have any documents not properly signed by this company, are kindly requested to report the same to Mr. Waleed Abdel Fattah at Corpi Construction Enterprises situated in front of the Garages of the Ministry of Communications within a period not exceeding 7 days.

438 250 213 21 සයබාර්ණ dot Sound **්ධ** එන්නු කුදුම් Bandh Kamre Mein KHALEEJIA VIDEO

ක 240 18 90 REQUIRED

1. An electrical/electronics engineer and technician for a reputed company for an Industriai project.

2. Secretary, well-versed in English and Arabic. transferable residence and send their CV with photograph and contact number to P.O. Box 23751 Code No. 13098, Safat Kuwait



International School of **Pakistan**

Admission forms for K.G. and other classes can be obtained from the school from 3.3.1990 during school hours. Admission forms duly filled should be deposited in the office by March 10th 1990 positively.

The following is the examination schedule for K.G. and other classes:

1. K.G. classes 24th and 25th March 1990. 2. Other classes 26th March 1990.

Syed Taslim Akbar



INVESTMENT **MARKETS** BRIEFING

A 3 day course about stockmarket investment, shares. bonds, futures, options etc. Ideal for the private investor or for those working with investment managers, brokers, banks.

Dubai: 8-10 May.

Details: Investment Education plc, 52-66 Deansgate, Manchester M3 2EN, United Kingdom Tel: (0)61 833 9636 Telex: 565474 Fax: (0)61 832 0131 nr |0)1 493 8289

WE ARE Because we constantly update ourselves with the latest technology.

WE ARE

In installation. And service. So prompt. With installation and on-the-dot maintenance service.

WE ARE



An advice to our esteemed customers

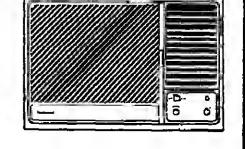
Avoid the usual rush for cleaning and servicing your National Airconditioners during the peak summer season and get your unit steam cleaned (the most modern, fast and safe cleaning system) at special rates applicable only during the period of 15/2/90 to 15/3/90.

Call us for quick and prompt service on

3 4315425



Service Center Al Ardiya (opp. Reggale) 5th Ring Road



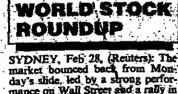
voted best THE readers of the Dutch travel magazine. Zakenreis -- Business Travel and Travel Trade Magazine.

Two years ago, Swissair came in-second place, after KLM and before Among the world's best airports, Zunch sanks third, after Schiphol m and Changi airport Sin-

isia and the Yugoslav company Sozd Petrol have signed a conpipeline company spokesman said today.

p. ovince of Slovenia.

use or sell it to Italy.



market bounced back from Mon-day's slide, led by a strong perfor-mance on Wall Street and a rally in Tokyo. The All Ordinaries index close 4.8 points higher at 1.575.2 TOKYO: Share prices elissed shar-ply higher in active trading, further-ing their rebound Tuesday. The Nik-

kei index leapt 694.04 points, or 2.05 per cent, to 34.591.99.

HONG KONG: The Hang Seng index closed 19.36 up at 2.951.98 on

schedure bergain-hun chips with local inves PORE: Share interior miner but below the day's

State Times industrial COMMAY: Share proceed to remove the common to the common t

German moderate session with a ending higher. The Day 5.60 points higher at 180 ex cosed

NOW AVAILABLE The Original betevos 3 copy of Indian film in Kuwait National Cinema Co's VIDEO SHOPS

Kuwalt United Clasma Co., S.A.K. approaces that it has the sale rights of exploitation at the above creationed than in sale rights or exprovation of the above-membered thin in Kriwait (Claema and Video) and wares anyone of dealing in this film, whether in selling or remling it or any other manner of exploitation. The company will take decessory legal action to protect its rights for this film.

Aspip chief, Haeusser meet chamber president

ABDUL Aziz Al Saquer, president of the Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and Industry received yesterday in his office the President of the Arab Society for the Protection of Industrial Property (Aspip). Talal Abu Ghazaleb with Dr. Erich Haeusser, president of the German Patent Bureau, who is visiting Kuwait by invitation from Aspip. During the meeting mat-ters of mutual interest were discussed and metbods of co-opera-tion between the Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and German Patent Bureau in the field indus-

trial property protection.
Following the meeting with Al Saquer, Abu Ghazaleb and Dr. Haeusser were received hy the Assistant Under-Secretary for Commercial Affairs of the Ministry of Commerce and Industry Rashed Abdullah Al Mujren, where various topics of industrial property protection were

Dr. Haeusser expressed the willingness of the German Patent Bureau to provide technical assistance to the concerned authority. Abu Ghazaleh briefed Mujren on the proposed project to establish an Arah Data Bank for patents and trademarks with a primary objective to provide services to concerned authorities in the Arah countries.

Dr. Haeusser's visit to Kuwait is the first leg of a tour organised by Aspip which will also take him to Saudi Arabia and Sultanate of Oman. This comes within the objectives of Aspip to establish technical co-operation between departments concerned with the protection of industrial property in the Arah countries and their counterparts in other countries of the world and the international organisations. It is noteworthy that the German Patent Bureau is one of the three largest offices for patents world-

Garments exhibition

AN international fair entitled "Bangladesb Apparels and Tex-tiles Expo 90" will be beld in Dhaka from April 10-13 1990. Apparels made of pure cotton/ synthetic, knit fabrics and baggage items will be displayed. Fabrics and accessories manufactured in Bangladesh will also be displayed in the expo. A wide range of woollen garments for winter 1990 and fall 1991 will be special attraction of Expo-90.

Organisers of the Expo have made elaborate arrangements for reception of foreign par ticipants and special hotel discounts will be available to them. Interested garment importers

may like to contact the Economic and Commercial Wing of the Bangladesh embassy in Kuwait for further details and brochures. (Telephone: 4831604 and 4834078 Extn. 14 or 11).

Northrop Corp pleads guilty

LOS ANGELES, Feb 28, (UPI): Northrop Corp. pleaded guilty yesterday to 34 felonies and agreed to pay \$17 million to settle a defence fraud rase involving sales of defective weapons and parts to the military:

US district judge Pamela Rymer accepted the pleas and dismissed 141 remaining charges against Northrop, including allegations against two management executives from Northrop's precision products division in Massachusetts.

A former employee at a lower level of Northrop's management tier, Clarence Gonsalves, was allowed to plead guilty to eight charges alleg ng he oversaw the falsification of tests on air forcebound cruise missiles.

Currency rates

ing are th	e internat	Kunal: Follow- ional currency			
rates as quoted by local banks and					
announced by the Central Bank of					
Kuwait to	lay.				
	Buying	Seliing			
US dollar	0.29130	0.29245			
Sterling	0.49136	0.49351			
DM	0.17716	D 17705			

Kuwait logay.						
	Buying	Selling				
US dollar	0.29130	0.29245				
Sterling	0.49136	0.49351				
DM -	0.17216	D.17295				
Sw.Fr	0.19629	0.19721				
F.F.	0.05085	0.05107				
11.lira	0.0002326	0.0002338				
Jap.yen	0.0019413	0.0019701				
Bah.din	0.77267	0.77594				
UAE Dh.	0.07924	0.09764				
S. riyal	0.07766	0.07799				
O. rival	0.07994	0.08038				
O.riyal	0.75642	0.075991				

EXCHANGE RATES

Indian rupce	17.240
Sri Lankan rupee	7.380
Pakistani rupee	13.750
Bangladesh taka	K.980
USdollar	797.30
Pound sterling	49400
Lonua sternaß	A7064
UAE dirham	07734
Deutsche mark	17293
Јарилеѕе уел	001973
-	

Risk loan provisions slice into profits at Belgian bank* because it did oot want to report big profits just as it was negotiating with

BRUSSELS, Feb 28, (Reuter): Generale Bank, Belgium's leading bank, said today its net profits plunged by almost two thirds last year because of big provisions to give it 100 per cent cover against loans to Third World debtor countries.

Generale, banking arm of the Societie Generale de Belgique industrial and financial conglomerate, announced group net profit slumped to

ABU DHABI, Feh 28, (Reuter):

The Arab Monetary Fund (AMF) announced today a plan to develop Arah stock markets,

which it believes is the best way to

stop large amounts of needed

capital flowing out of the region.

an ambitious project to develop

Arab stock markets ... as a

prelude to setting up a joint Arah

exchange that will complement the existing ones," the Abu Dhabi-based fund said in a

The AMF said it would create

a stock data base, indices and a

unfied law to govern existing

The data base, which should

be ready this year, would publish

monthly information on sbare

statement

markets.

The AMF has embarked on

2.6 billion francs (\$74 million) from 7.45 billion (\$213 million) in 1988.

Behind the drop was a decision to make full provisions against loans to 44 countries, including Brazil, Mexico and Poland, instead of only 50 per cent cover as in 1988.

"We are now coming out of a long tunnel we bave been struggling in since May, 1982 when Mexico first had diffieulty," Generale chairman Paul

Move to attract overseas funds

AMF plan to develop

Arab stock markets

moves and companies and be dis-

tributed to brokers and invest-

Egypt, Tunisia, Jordan, Morocco, Algeria and the Gulf

Co-operation Council (GCC).

and Oman have official excban-

ges while Saudi Arabia, Qatar, and the United Arab Emirates

bave all said they intend to

establish their own. Local

officials, bowever, have said they

are in no burry.

AMF officials said they dis-

cussed the fund's plan with coun-

tries involved over the last year

and they urged those without

official floors to set them up

"Arab stock markets now are

The data base would cover

In the GCC, Kuwait, Bahrain

ment bouses, it said.

developed to encourage local

investors and attract overseas

base to include more Arab states

but it seems there is no interest, at

In countries such as Lihya, Syria, South and North Yemen,

Somalia and Mauritania, the

public sector accounts for up to

90 per cent of economic activity.

lraq bas recently sold some state

firms to the public but this has been limited. Sudan's economy is

not developed enough for a

themselves are limited in what

Elsewbere, Arab investors

the moment, from some states."

'We would like to expand our

funds," the statement said.

an AMF official said.

Janssen said the provisions had cost it 9.2 billion francs (\$262 million). Leading British and American banks have also sliced into their profits by boosting their reserves against possible non-repayment of loans to indebted

Because of the profit drop Generale said it would keep its after-tax

265 francer share (57.6).

s unchanged at suture and he said there were tax advan-

dividend share (\$7.6).

265 francer share (\$7.6):

Genera decided 10 wipe the slate when the problem of the countries fook like connained head lines, he said. Janssen tinuing the have problems paying the hard out the hope that if the situation interest. Issen said they had paid interest. Issen of the amount due for risky loans could be recovered.

The Generale chief denied; as some banking analysts have suggested, that action to irease

profit would have been up 42 per cent on 1988 to 10.6 billion francs. Generale is aiming to cut costs by shedding some 1,000 of its 16,000 workforce, mainly through voluntary redun-

Belgian unions to cut its workforce.

If it bad not made the big provisions

for risky debt, Generale said its net

Economy booms

Private banks thrive

OPORTO, Portugal, F. 28, (Reuter): For some companies it might seem a record for disaster. But Portugal's young private banks are funding competition and Western Europe's poorest economy the ideal ingredients to make money—lots of it.

While many state banks nationalised after the 1974 leftst revolution grow fifthey with bad loans and mismanagement, dynamic new formers created since Portugal reopened the banking momenty to private interests six years ago are reaping a rich patients.

Innovative ideas, new wealth from a government privatisation drive and some of the fastest economic growth in Europe boosted profits for some private banks by up to 150 per cent in 1989.

We'te powering ahead." said chairman Artur Santos Silva, as he presented record profits for leading investment bank Banco Portugues de Investimento (BPI) last week. Since February, 1984, about a dozen private Portuguese and foreign banks have been authorised to compete with the 10 state banks and three foreign ones already on the

The new private institutions include Portuguese banks BPI, Banco Comercial Portugues, Banco de Comercio E Industria, Banco International do Funchal and the Banco

Stare banks still lead in the number of branches and ho about 80 per cent of assets in the industry. The banking system is rightly controlled, and analysts say this situation can shield underperforming, less competitive state banks.
But due to longitunding rigidities and the fact that the state has borrowed money below market rates, most state

banks are in weak positions. Many are also under apitalised, unlike some private banks which have expanded capital bases by tapping

The public banks are lagging behind," said one foreign At the helm of the new private competition is BCP, which has catapulted to the spot of leading commercial bank since its 1986 creation by a group of leading indus-

BCP, now Portugal's 10th largest bank in terms of assets and second biggest in capital, has aggressively shaken up retail banking with a wave of branches and fresh ideas. By going for medium to high income depositers and opening highly computerised branches, BCP presents a sharp contrast to some of the heavily-staffed and under-

Manila gets debt-relief loan

Corlange prices (Rs) Feb 28.

215 215 217.50 30 17.50 37 45 50 52.50 7.85 374.60

386.25 382.50 383.75 645_642.50 . 620

3060 3050 3025 2520 2510 2555 182:50 181.25 178.75

Cen Enka

Dunlop El Hotels

TOK YO, Feh 28, (UPI): A group of about 80 US Japanese and European commercial banks signed an agreement in Tokyo today to extend a new debt-relief loan totaling about \$700 million to the Philip-

The Philippines is the second recipient of a debtfinancing loan under the so-called Brady plan initiated by US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady.

Mexico became the first debt-ridden nation to receive such aid when it signed a \$3.2 billion

agreement with an international lending agency last Signing of the agreement with the Philippines, originally scheduled for January, was delayed

because of political instability in the country. including a coup attempt against the government of President Corazon Aquino,

Under the agreement, the Philippine government will buy back about \$1.3 billion debt it owes to bank creditors at 50 per cent of its face value.
Finance Minister Jesus Estanislao led the Philippine delegation at the signing held at a Tokyohotel

The creditor banks included Bank of Tokyo and Manufacturers Hamover Trust.

Senior officials of the Finance Ministry and the Bank of Japan were also on hand at the signing.

Goj Alki Goj Heavy Hero Honda Hind Ciba

Show Wall Shree Cem Shri Fib

SKF

Tata Pow Telco

14 15 Theop Agro
56 58 Tieco
60 61 Vam Org
80.50 81-50 Vareli
67-623 Voltas
127.50 126.25 Wimeo
28.50 28.75 Zenith
163.75 104.50 Zuari Agro
27-64 48.75

47.50 48.75 42.75 43 96.50 95.50

Spic St Mills

675 705 20 19 56 56.50 57 58

431.25 427.50 427.50 114.75 114.50 114

Compiled by Kawait-India Inter-national Exchange Co.

Debt strategy, interest rates under review Brady, Major discuss E. Europe

stocks they can buy.

LONDON, Feb 28, (Reuter): US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady and British Chancellor of the Exchequer John Major met yesterday to discuss international issues including economic reconstruction in Eastern Europe,

A British treasury spokesman described the meeting between Brady, currently on a European tour, as "long, friendly and constructive" but gave no details of the topics discussed.

Neither the US embassy nor British officials disclosed details of Brady's first meeting with Major. who became Chancellor in October after the resignation of Nigel Lawson. But the British officials said the meeting touched

oo the prospect of German unification, international debt strategy and interest rates. Brady, who has visited West Germany, France, Italy and yesterday he visited Brussels for talks with

European Commission president Jacques Delors. Brady's arrival came amid expectations that the Group of Seven (G-7) industrial nations would meet this spring in Europe, ahead of International Mon-etary Fund (IMF) and World Bank meetings scheduled for later this year in Washington.

Brady had talks in Warsaw last week. The official Polisb news agency PAP said the discussions focused on ways to reduce Poland's \$42 billion debt. The officials could not say whether Brady's dis-

cussion with Major linked the international debt strategy to economic assistance for Eastern Europe's fledgling democracies.

The informal Paris Club of Western creditors has rescheduled a record \$9.4 billion of Polish debt payments this year. But the pact has been criticised by some analysis who believe Poland needs a reduction in the estimated \$30 billion of loans it owes to Western nations.

The officials also said the question of raising IMF quotas was discussed but they were unable to provide details.

The IMF said oo Monday it would extend talks on a quota increase to June 30 from March 31, subject to ratification by member countries.

The talks have been bogged down over several issues. These include the question of countries that have defaulted on loan repayments and where France and Britain would be placed in any new ranking that made Japan the oumber two IMF

Meanwhile Britaio announced moothly trade figures today much worse than market expectations but the pound sterling and share prices rebounded after a brief fall.

The data showed the deficit on the current account, the widest measure of Britain's foreign trade, was £1.88 billion (\$3.16 billion), more than Economists had been forecasting a current

account deficit of around £1.3 billion (\$2.2 billion)

Bankers see convertible Turkish lira a step closer

are open to most Arab investo

but in the GCC nationals only

with few isolated exceptions, ca

buy and own shares. The GC

has agreed in principle to open a

its markets to other GCC nation

Foreign investors are exclude

from Arab shareholdings witl

the exception of some joint ven

ture projects, many of them

state-owned partnerships, or

Senior AMF officials fear that

the European Economic Com-

muoity's plans for a unified

market by 1992 and East

Europe's rapid economic

development will attract more

Arabmoney away from the Arab

world's own capital markets.

banks.

ANKARA, Feb 28, (Renter): The Turkish lira has moved closer to fall convertibility with a new easing of foreign exchange regulations, but the IMF may seek further relaxation, bankers say. They said International Mon-

etary Fund officials arriving were likely to approve on Monday's lifting of restrictions on foreign exchange purchases from banks. Ankara on Monday also freed

business-purpose Foreign exchange transfers abroad of up to a limit of \$5 million and purchases of foreign securities by Turks or foreigners living ia

"Turkey is pursuing the right policies at the right time. It is doing what needs to be done (to achieve full convertibility)," said Ibrahim Betil, general manager of Garanti Bankasi As.

"The lira is not today a widelytraded currency. But if the IMF decides it is convertible, this may enhance confidence in the lira. said a senior Western monetary source who asked not to be named.

"Still, such a decision will take some time," he added.

Bankers said the IMF sees bilateral barter trade agreements with Iran and Iraq, both IMF members, as hindrances to full convertibility of the lira. "I think we should not harm our

country's interests for the sake of pleasure the IMF," Betil told Reuters. "If we lose our Iran market, shall we find a similar market in the US? No because the US is imposing quotas on our tex-tile products."

minimum espital requirement of one billion lira to set up an establishment, open a branch or become a partner of a company in Turkey was also abolished this week.

Interest Rates

KUWAIT, Feb 28. (Kuna): Following are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwatt Locky. Period Bid Offered

Period I month 3 months

World Bank approves loan to China

VASHINGTON, Feb 28, (AP): lepresentatives of 152 govern-. ients in the World-Bank-umannously approved a \$60 million on to hims yesterday, the first seventoins that President Bartr B. Conable held back after wernment tanks broke up the io-democracy movement last

to the bank is now back to gular fending to China. China ad ladia-are its biggest borrwers. The bank is the largest sigle source of aid to the Third Vorld, leading over \$21 billion a You know, China has slowed

Conable said after the decision

ulius reform programme for soe very good reasons and the loss now have to be reviewed," Chable told reporters.

k added that the bank will be

taing up some new loans to Cha as well as the old ones, with were to have totalled \$820 be one approved Tuesday by

thoank's board will be repayables 40 years with less than I per cen annual interest. For 10 year, only the interest need be he money will go to help far-

min in Tangci province, the noneastem part of the country. Thenk made a loan to China early this month to help repair damge from an earthquake that occired after the political crack. Crachown.

The United States is the biggest catributor but has no direct veto ver loans by the bank, which ets most of its money by floatig bonds on world mark-ets. linnounced a bond issue on Tuesty for 50 billion Japanese yen - 5335.7 million. An Conable held back the

loans o China last June, US Presient George Bush asked that leding be suspended. Since then he United States has resum its own loans to China, and h made a grant to help Ameran firms working on the

1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	Komatsu Ltd. 1100 + 10
Nikkei stock average: 34591.99	Kyocera Corp 6950 + 160
(+694.04)	Marui 2970 +70
Volume 700 mil shs	· Matsushitz Ind 3470 +60
You exchange rate: 148.52	Mai Electric : 2170 +50
Name of stock Cl Ch Advantest Corp 5200 ±280	Mazda M C 901 + 14
	Mitsubishi Corp 1570 + 60
	Mitsubishi Estate 2050 + 10
Alpa Electric 2010 +50	Mitsubishi H I 10 to + t0
Ameda 1860 +60	Mitsui R E 2360 + 50
Asshi Chem Ind 1060 + 10	Mizuno-Corp 1860 + 110
	Mochida Ph 4280 + 280
	Mon Saki Co. 3950 0
	NEC Corp 1910 0
	Nikog Corp 1500 +40
Die typpotition of the same of	Nippon Shin Co 1450 + 20
	Nippon Steel Corp 683 +6
	Nippondenso 2250 - 30
	Nitsuko Corp 1700 + 50
	Nomura Sec 2930 + 120
	- Okuma Mach 1670 - 30
	Onward K Co. 2020 o
Fujitsu Ltd. 1990 +10 Hitachi Custit 1550 +50	Onx Corp 5300 - 10
Hitachi Kaki 1930 +40	Pioneer Elec Co. 6670 + 180
Hitachi Ltd. 1540 +20	. Renown Look Inc 2230 - 20
	Sanyo Elec Co. 918 + 19
Hirschi Metal 1560 + 50 Honda Motor 1660 + 30	Secon Co., Ltd. 6250 + 340
hoyokado Co 3920 + t20	ShinEtsu Chess 1650 - 50
	Shindengen Elec 1370 +60
Kayana Corp 1980 + 50 Kawasaki H 1 895 + 5	Sony Corp 8290 + 240
Kobe Cast from 1350 +20	Provided by Nomura Investment
Kokesai Elec. 46t0 +280	Banking (Mideast), Bahrain
NUMBER CALL	

SEC. S.	SCINESTIAN OF BUILDING	PONT NO ON ZOLDOU					
M.No.:	Ship's Marrie	Agent	Tal. No.				
05	Atlantic Recfer	S. Shaheen	2432692				
.13	General Stianulaw	A. Seas	2421303				
14	Ivan Pereverzev	Al Rashed	2422026				
17	Aliomairah	Sagar Shaheen	2432692				
SNE'S EXPECTED AT SHUWAIKH PORT							
ETA	Ship's Hame	Agent	Tel. No.				
28 92	E. Kwiatkowski	A.Seas	7471202				
28/02	Mistral	Agaq	2421303				
28 2	Buzet	M. Bahar	4347815				
28.2	Eagle World	T. Cont	2401900				
BHIPS D		HUARDA PORT	2436920				
B. No	Ship's Neme	Apent					
02	Prospenty	RSMS	Tel. No.				
	Al Ahmadia	VASC	2413642				
t8	Polar Star		4843150				
19	T SHUARBA ANCHORAGE	. Algh Barwil	4842988				
SHIPS W	China Glory						
-	XPECTED AT SHUARSA PORT	Aigh Sarwii	4842988				
	Ship's name						
ETA		Agent	Tel. No.				
77.2	Moscenice	M.A. Bahar	2401900 :				
27.3	Westphalia	Al Kamal	2425437				
13	Cape Breton	Algh Barwil	4842988				
53.	Great Harvest	RSMS	2423642				
33 .	Al Mirozb	UASC	4843150				
3.3	Harmon Stove	KMMC ·	2432435				
4 3	Prometheus	ISA .	3441860				
8 3	Madoma Lily	Algh Burwil	4842988				
- }1.3 .	Ocel Charity	Ageo	42.1704.2				
Compiled by: Aighanim Barws Shipping Co. W.L. Tel: disagrees on the Co.							
3628/3638 Fex No. 4645712, TLX 22064 BARWEL KT.							

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

lights." Pictures shows British Airways' newest recruits for its Arab capin crew base in Bahrain with the airline's Bahrain Manager. Aget Air. European marketeers prepare for 1992 with style

BRUSSELS, Feb 28, (Reuter): Businessmen take note. If you want to keep customers once Europe's trade barriers come down, you must learn to tell a Euro-dandy from a Euro-vigilante.

More Arab cabin crew

That is the message from a panel of European marketing agencies which says it has pigeon-holed all 320 million European Economie Community citizens into 16 consumer profiles of "Eurostyles." "If you are wise, you are prepared for the European market," said Dominique

Rajewski of Brussels-based GKF Belgium, one of 15 marketing firms on the "Whether they like it or not, everyone in market research now has to conduct multinational surveys, because the market is

being thrown open," she said.
The EEC's plans to dismantle all internal restrictions on trade by 1992 pose a big problem for many businesses - how to beyond national borders, while defending market share against foreign invaders.

A second group of Arab cabin crew have received their wings and enter service this month on British Airways Middle East routes. This brings to 42 the number of regional crew based at British Airways' catin centres in Bahrain and Cairo. The latest set of recruits included 6 Sahrainis and 3 Egyptians. "Our eim this summer is to have two Arab crew members on all our Middle East flights," says Adel Ali, BA manager. Bahrain "In addition to helping our Arab."

engers they perform an important function in monitoring the standard of special Arab services on-board our

The panel's answer is to pick out the social strands which weave a common EEC fabric, from the wealthy conservatism of the Europ-gentry — "The golfers"
— to the frustration of the impoverished
Euro -Olvidados, the forgotten people of

Armed with this knowledge, it says, the intrepid marketeer can tune into the spirit of the times and confidently aim his wares at potential customers from Manchester to

"The system combines segmentation and internationalisation, and that makes ti unique," Rajewski said "You can work on an international level but still target a market with precision.

There have been pan-European surveys before, but these stuck largely to demographic and economic data. The Eurostyles stand apart, their developers say, because they classify consumers in terms of lifestyle, motivation and ways of thinking.

"We study the consumer in all his aspects — his attitudes, his whims, his habits," Rajewski said. "The system is very much related to what one does in daily

The Eurostyles are the brainchild of Bernard Cathelat, a professor of political sciences at the Sorbonne University in Paris. Cathelat also runs his own market research company, CCA, a subsidiary of France's Havas-Eurocom Group.

They are based on interviews conducted in II EEC countries plus Austria, Switzerland, Norway and Sweden.

The panel asked a sample of 24,000 people some 3,500 questions apiece on topics ranging from "my philosophy" and "my political programme" to "my work"

and my money

They then sild through this board of crude informaco, in search of the overlaps and crelations which would ultimately crysties into a recognisable, set of attitudes telings and habits—a Eurostyle.

In the final neketing product the 16 Eurostyles are more donto a graph which sorts them accoung to their openness to change, how in ortant property if to them, and whell, they behave emononally or rationally.

The Euro-si-t for example, are "decidedly mora tie with a strong repressive trait," the mel says in its sample pack. They view to Europe of 1992 as "a united communi in the struggle against communism.

They are th greens. They are into cultural lit. an innovative thinking.

A film too many-

By Firoze Rangoonwalla Special correspondent:

CINEGOERS are forever known to know what kind of fare they can expect in the coming ilins. And we are not talking of those who have almost given up seeing Hindi films or make do with just a "small" dose through the video cassettte. We are talking of those hard-core addicts who throng the theatres in the first few weeks (or days), to know what new stuff the new films are

made of. Just as coming events cast their shadows, similarly coming films reflect their yarns, which get talked about. The ballyhoo of publicity creates curiosity for what these star-studded or starmade films contain. But producers try to maintain the secret for fear of imitation. Rajesh Khanna also did it when he started his home production Jai Shiy Shankar.

Now that the film is almost ready; he has relaxed and talks about it with press. Rajesh himself plays Jai, an investigative journalist who exposes misdeeds of mafia, led by Anupam Kher in eague with policeman Shafi luamdar and politician Om Shivpuri. The town's collector is Dimple, who is also against the gang Rajesh and Dimple, childhood lovers, are separated because she had to support sister Poonam Dhillon and brother Chunky, But when they meet years later the emotional sparks are ignited. Poonam also wants to become

a journalist. So Dimple puts ber in touch with Rajesh, but she begins to have a crush on him. Seeing this Dimple withdraws in Brother Shankar (Chunky) strays on the criminal path, joining Anupam's gang after a tiff, with Rajesh's sister Sangeeia (Bilani). The third hero Shiv

(Jeelendra) is already with the matta. Naturally he reforms, when he begins to love Poonam. and sees that Anupam tries to kidnap her and finish off Chunky Dimple becomes a victim of the gang's revenge. As

join hands, but Jai (Rajesh) is also bumped off...

The gangsters set fire to the press. There is public outrage. Using this support, the survivors crush the malia and carry on Rajesh's good work. The film is designed to give maximu leverage to Khanna, with two heroines giving their attentions to him. His subdued, sedate image is compensated by the stunts and thrills involving the other two. Dimple is said, Poonam, sentimental and Sangeeta, a prop in the film.

Ranjeet's dream film Karnama, nearing completion after many tussles with Vinod Khanna, pays more attention to a horse than the stars. The actorproducer's weakness for race horses made him select this theme about hero Vinod traini his beloved horse to win the Gold Cup: Vying with him is villian Amirish Puri who wants his own steed to hit the jackpot. To make matters worse, Amrish's daughter Kimi loves Vinod Amrish



eer accomplishes a feat with Vinod in Karnama:



Rekha and Rishi in Sheshnaag

itreats it like a passing affair but she becomes pregnant. Later he shows his heroism by saving her from a river by injuring himself.

Ranjeet has made the horse so clever that it responds to audiovideo tape messages. When Vinod is in hospital, the horse goes on a hunger strike only to be revived by his master's voice. expected, Jai, Shiv and Shankar- Amrish's horse again, falls back

and so he plans horse. The good the winning post Vinod is heartsomeone had a p major a

well as Vind's h

her and sets the

does not group li

Farha, as

Did dumar and Palesh Khanna Vined shows the tape of how-the old horse had won even in a dying condition. So the young one gets into the stride.

> When Amrish plans to kill this one, too. Kimi becomes a jockey and rides Vinod's steed. Amrish comes with his guns hut kills the daughter instead of the horse. Now Kimi hreathes her last,

while handing over her love child to Vinod and Farha. Karnamo faced dozens of hurdles due to the hero's harassment, while poor Ranjeet wondered why a fellow artiste behaved like that. However, people close to Vinod Khanna said. The macho hero did not like a horse getting so much footage and a star role. The sequences with Kimi would make Vinod a kind of villain rather than hero. And finally, the evil man Amrish is also tracked down hy the horse. So Vinod decided to bunk the dates and whispered that Ranjeet was making a stunt-animal film. Well, you can't be different if you take big stars;

but new all the same

Rekha's bid to outbid Sri Devi was the prime motivation behind Sheshnaag. But it has backfired. As the story goes, Jeetendra and Madhvi are snakes who can take any human shape. Charmer Danny tries to catch them. But village youth Rishi (Kapoor) and his sister Rekha manage to free

them. Rekha's hushand is a drunkard and gamhler, so she jumps into the river. For Rishi's happiness, the female snake takes her form. And thus Rekha takes over from Madhvi, pretending to be herself.

Snake Jeetu also comes to live with his mate, posing as a servant. Rishi loves the landlord's daughter Mandakini but the old man wants her to marry Dan Dhanoa (favourite villain of Manmohan Desai). When she refuses, the landlord plots to kill Rishi with the help of the snakecharmer. The two snakes risk their lives to help him and hring about a happy end. It's easy to see why distributors have not shown much interest in the film. Apart from Rekha not having a market rating, she does not even have proper love interest in the film. Even the snake is played hy her as a proxy. And there is no direct conflict, as between Sri Devi's snake and the snake charmer of the Nagina series.

A Dilip Kumar film is something to talk about. So people are eager to know what Izzatdar is all about. This South's concoction hy K. Bapaiah has Dilip, Anupam Kher and Shafi Inamdar playing close friends. After Dilip's daughter loves and marries an already married man (the villain) conflicts erupt. Friendships are disrupted. Dilip is involved in a murder and jailed, his wife is thrown out of the house. Shafi's daughter Madhuri Dixit and Govinda fall in love when they grow up. On coming out of jail, Dilip tries to set things straight, in the face of the villain's mafia trying every trick in the book.

The family-drama expert Kalpatru has completed Ghar Ha Ta Aisa. "This "ideal" home has characters like Bindu, a terrible shrew, her two sons, Raj Kiran and Anil Kapoor, the former's wife Deepti who is terrorised for dowry, a daughter Rita Bhaduri married to resident son-in-law Kadar Khan and Anil's girl Meenakshi who comes over to play-act as a proud daughter-inlaw to teach a lesson to Bindu and bringing happiness hack.



Dimple, 'I still have to run my innings

Dimple's home movie

'New and meaty..

"It is all hullshit to say that I have become a producer because I am not going well as a star. I have nearly thirty films on hand and I am shooting every day. It was the urge to get a powerful film produced and do an equally powerful role that made me take up this new

"I have not flopped and I am not finished as a star. Some films last year did not do well, like Shehzade, Bees Saal Baad, Pati Parmeshwar and Aag Ka Golo. There was a hit like Ram Lakhan hut the credit went to others. Anyway, I have decided not to do mini-roles like that any more where another heroine gets the cake. I also had to leave some films like Yeh Aog Kab Bujhegi hut it can't be helped.

"We should give something new and meaty to our fans and cinegoers. When I saw Rajkumar Santoshi's directorial work in Ghayal, I was very much impressed. He had been assisting Govind Nihalani. He will handle my theme very well. I had to sign Sunny for my production to ensure quick dates and smooth sailing. It is also a fih that I am making the film to launch Twinkle.

"I still have to run my innings. Apart from box-office films, to be released in a row this year, I am also proud ahout Govind's Drishti, Kumar Shahni's Anna Karanina and Muzaffar's Zooni. Then there is a Gulzar's Lekin and films like Joi Shiv Shankar and Narsimho. If I produce a film, I will have the best of three worlds.

Talking computers in ase say 'yes' or

NEW YORK, (AP): In the hrave new Steele. "It's cost-saving. It's Interpreted of the telephone common it's no afficient." ompany, it's no longer enough to listen to computers. Now you have to talk to them:

"At the phone, please say your name," electronic operators are telling collect callers around the United States. The machines then ask customers at the other end if they'll pay the charges: "Please say YES OF HO.

The system, years in the works and just now arriving, marks a new era in telephone technology; a computer that not only delivers messages or directs callers to hit buttons, but responds to the human voice.

"It understands when you say yes or + no." said Preston Peek, spokesman for Northern Telecom Inc., a leading developer of computer systems that gan discern spoken words. "It asks what you want to do, and you just tell it."

And it's probably coming to a phone company near you.

Three of the seven regional phone com-panies — American Bellsouth and Nynex - have "voice recognition" systems for collect and third-party calls in some areas now. Two more, Pacific Telesis and Bell Atlantic, will soon.

The phone companies eyeing lower costs and a bigger market, love the technology. They say even smarter computer systems - ones that can make out numbers, even city names - are near.

"It's inevitable that everyone's going to go to computerised voices," said Bryant

But that delight is not university

shared. "After some initial grousing, people will eventually go ahead and live with it," said Dr Kenyon Degreene, an expert in huma machine relationships. "However, a preeventually has to be paid."

That price, said Degreene, a psycholog ist and professor of systems manageme at the University of Southern California

the burgeoning impersonality of society When a computer demands specified words from a telephone caller, conti seems to resist with the machine. Degree said. And because many people don understand the workings of technolog

"There's an implied threat there." The person senses that he cannot u free-flowing speech. He's being con strained. The computer is controlling him It can be simply frustrating," he said "People adapt to it, but only hy filing away subconsciously as another annoyance of living in our technologics

world." There are other problems. Because of interference, background noise or other ghtches, the computers do not always recognise words; they eventually switch i a human operator, but only after severa tries. For now, they recognise only English. And callers, once familiar with the system, still have to listen to the computer's spiel before answering.

QUESTION: I

ing I noticed a s

right breast. Is il

Answer: 113al breast condition doctor. Althoug

discharge warra

warning sign of

discharge are

tissues or cysts, bloody fluid. The

timor, but die

range from 7 to

found to have

findings, for we

To help your

take careful not greyish-green or Has this ever ha

medications are

you for lumps,

ray. If other cam

be considered a

found, whether

removed.

symptom.

Among the f

is an out, however, callers can ter's instructions and just to get a human operator.

aleng to a computer is annoying, fascinating. For its first trick the collect caller's name - the simply records the answer and t back to the call recipient after

next part is harder. After asking if rent will accept the call, the system res the "ves" or "no" response to a ave matrix based on recordings of inousands of people unering those

makes its best guess as to whether mid ves or no, said Candice m. a specialist in speech recognition Communications Research Inc. in

eston. New Jersey. computer guesses right about 98 per the time, she said, "provided the does what they re supposed to do." predicts customers will adjust, notphone users grew accustomed to ening machines and, later, to the comrised voices providing numbers to dery assistance callers.

1:10 Tally, US telephone callers placed wallion collect and third-narty calls in

Multiply that by the amount of buds each operator spends handling of those calls, and you'll get an idea of savings, said Peek, the Northern ecom spokesman.

Further savings are ahead. Half the nation's telephones are rotary rather than touch-tone models, and those callers cannot punch in credit card numbers. But when the computers can recognise spoken numbers, operators won't be needed to handle those credit-card calls.

Rotary phones also will become compaulile with systems that now require touch-tone responses - to reach an extension, for example, or to hear a recorded train schedule.

And when the systems can understand city names, directory assistance callers will find themselves queried for that informauon hy the computer before an operator completes the service - again, cutting operator time.

US Sprint, the nation's No. 3 long-distance phone company, says by June it will start a voice-activated dialling system in which callers can say their names and a password instead of punching in their account codes. Callers also will be able to dial pre-registered numbers with spoken orders, such as "call home."

Sprint's long-distance competitors are studying voice-activated services. AT and T has said some services could begin this year, MCI has no such plans now.

Two of the regional phone companies, US West and Southwestern Bell, have no immediate plans to implement voiceactivated services, but they're looking into

Behind the screen



Amitabh and Shashi: Ajooba

■ Amitahh's recent declaration "I am finished" is seen as a move to draw sympathy and pity from the cinegoers. The idea is to make them feel "Oh, we will lose such a good actor and such great hits he used to give." Therehy, making Agneepath a big hit. In case it fails. Amit can always say: "I had told you so." But his loose talk is giving nightmares to his other producers. If he is "finished", then what about Ajooba, Hum, Indrajit, Khuda Gawah, Akeyla and the rest?

■ Rajesh Khanna's career has been defeated hut not his ego. He still calls the press and gloats over the days when Mumtaz and Sharmila Tagore would fight each other to gain his favour and how they would both want Kara at the same time. Peole can swallow this about the then needy Mumtaz hut Sharmila was always well-placed. And what if Tiger Pataudi or Mayor Madhvani decide to sue him for maligning their wives? They should at least challenge him to a duel.

■ The title of Amitahh's Kaun Sune Fariyad, with which K. C. Bokadia becomes a director, has been changed to Aaj Ka Arjun. If Amitabh wants to check his stagnating career, the least he could do is to be daring and different. The worst he can do is to stick to hackneved formulas and resort to the type of compromises which smaller actors

■ Poor Shekhar Suman keeps falling from the frying pan into the fire. A leading publication group with a film magazine called him, not to receive an award, but to compere their award function. Suman rushed to it in his best Sunday suit. But the hosts themselves severely criticised his compering in their papers. Poor Sunam is still wondering: "Where did I go wrong? Why the hell did they call me in the first place?"

■ Shashi Kapoor's sluggish ways of directing Ajoobo have exasperated not only the Soviet team but also the Indian co-stars, who are fond of rushing from set to set. Shashi, now, cannot expect the kind of dates he once got. And the Russians may keep away from him as they are doing from communism.

Rekha's concoction of publicity stunts knows no end. Periodically, her persecution complex brings up some sensation like being ditched, kidnapped, harassed or nearly raped. The latest is from Hyderahad where the car in which she chose to go was surrounded by eve-teasers who soon turned tormentors. When she tried to catch a bus, the driver and conductor smiled and drove away. A passing car of the unit rescued her. Rekha is sure that nobody will contradict this, since nobody was there that night to check out the story! But why does she do all this? Perhaps, an imitation of the sympathy-getting act by the man whom she loved (loves).

Nana Patekar: "Dimple's looks are her minus point. She is going on 35. If she continues in glamorous roles, then one day she will wake up and find her face is not the same. And then she will find it difficult to make a transition.'

STAR

SLIPS

Govinda: "I really believe that the first happiness is

good health and second

Mumtaz: "My most

were horn."

unforgertable moment was

any legal or holy sanctions.

associated with marriage.

People should realise that

women also have certain

rumoured to be marrying

Sri Devi: "I love to play

with my toys and games. I have a room full of foys."

needs which need to be

fulfilled." (Sonam is

Rajiv Rai soon.1

Sex should never be

Sonam: "Sex does not need

when Natasha and Tanya

Sonu Walia: "I give myself seven to eight years before I get married."

Salman Khan: "Why am I being compared with Aamir Khan? I always thought I was another Sunjay Dutt."



Sri Devi, playing games

A taste of Italy in goulash land

BUDAPEST, (Reuter): To start, signor, may I suggest some San Daniele raw ham with wild mushrooms in olive cal? Then perhaps a sea bass escalope with candied lemon and air-dried tomato, vesi escalopes with ham and marsala sauce, for dessert a hot

zabaglione with sweet moscato wine, and to drink, a crisp dry Torre di Giano 1988 from the Piedmont? Giano 1988 from the Freemont?

To palates tired of goulash soup, paprika chicken and chocolate pancakes washed down with "hulf's blood" — Hungary's famous red wine the first joint venture restaurant in Hungary offers a welcome

uste of stary. ... "I think Budapest needed this," says Klara Beghetto, a Hungarian teste of Italy. who runs the Marco Polo Restaurant for its owners; her Italian husband Oreste, the Milan firm Multiservice for which he works and

the Hungarian hotel chain Hungarhotels. *We wanted to show that Italian cuisine is not just spaghetti and pizza bul also something of a higher niveau (level). On a prime site close to the Danube in central Budapest, the Marco

Polo has attracted a devoted following, mainly among fat-walleted foreigners, since its opening last July. Designed by a Milan architect, the bar and upstairs 60-seat res-

parant is a luxurious harmony of Italian rosewood, black Italian

leather and Italian marble in pink and grey. The walls are a waxed tangerine stipple of Italian "Stucco Ven-

Most importantly, the food and chefs are Italian. The Marco Polo imports cheese, wines, olive oil and other The marco Foro Italy. Containers from the Mediterranean port of Chioggia speed to its kitchens the only fresh sea fish available at a

An elaborate permanent menu includes tuna fish tarrare with restaurant in Hungary. responsed egg plants and basil sauce, pennete pasta with duck and signature can plants and fresh strawberries in balsamic vinegar. There is a weekly business menu and a daily menu "menu speciale."

ILY DOCTOR

mamine my breasts regularly and ag abnormal, but yesterday morn-loody discharge coming from my thing to worry about? I'm 34 years

codidea to report changes in your as jumps or discharges, to your thanges are benign, bloody nipple caseful attention — it could be a

mign causes of a reddish nipple your breast ussue that can elicit common cause is a benign breast the tumo; could be malignant cent. and increase for a woman sump or abnormal breast X-ray over 50, or for a male with this

ian diagnose the cause correctly. our symptoms. Was the discharge id it come from one creast or two? e before? What kinds or drugs or king: Your paysician will examine dimpling or other nipple abnor-uire a mammography or oreast X-excluded exploratory surgery must ext step in treatment. If a tumor is en or malignant, it can then be

ten the source is a benign tumor, but - Remember, m sees our doctor immediately. The sment for the best results definitely don't take any n क्रिक्रिक्ट का एक दर्ज

SEE YOUR DOCTOR IMMEDIATELY ABOUT BLOODY DISCHARGE

Ouestion: I'm a diabetic, currently using beef and pork insulin 10 control my disease. Would a switch to human insulin be a good idea? Where does human insulin come from and are there any advantages over animal insulin? Answer: Human insulin has been available since 1982. It

can be extracted from the human pancreas, but for the most part it is manufactured in the laboratory using recombinant DNA technology. Human insulin has been shown to have significant advantages over beef and pork extracted insulins.

Patients who've switched to human insulin have shown significant decreases in anti-insulin antibody levels, making it easier to manage insulin allergies. Many people are also able to absorb it better than animal, there's another advantage Right now, recombinant DNA insulin costs about 40 per cent of what purified pork insulin costs, but it's still more expensive than mixtures containing beef and

One or awback of human insulin is that it seems to have a shorter time span for activity. Therefore, patients being switched from animal insulins to human insulin must be monitored by their doctors very carefully. Many diabetic specialists agree — human insulin should be considered for all newly diagnosed cases of insulin dependent diabetes. newly diagnosed cases of misund dependent diapetes. Your own doctor should be consulted before any change

is made for only he or she can really tell you whether the switch to human insulin is an advisable one in your case. Your history and the severay of your disease will be important factors in the decision.

Dr. Allan Bruckheim welcomes questions from readers. Although he cannot respond to each one individually, he will answer those of general interest in his column. Write 10 Dr. Bruckheim in care of this newspaper, P.O. Box 119, Orlando, Fla. 32802-0119.



Jibu John George turned 5 on February 27



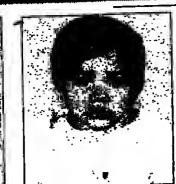
Teena Azhikakathu lurns 6 loday, March 1



Leitac turns 5 uda: Maich 1



Shallma Yousef turns 9 today March 1



Violet Pereira luras 2 today, March 1



March 3



March 3



Ayman Singh turns 1 on March 4

State Treasurer of Texas in the 1930s was a 3-foot 9-inch midget.

In Killarney, Ireland, at the Eagle's Nest Cave, you will be told that if you sound a bugle note there you will hear it repeated at least a hundred times.

The Portuguese Man-o'-War (jelly-fish) is not one single animal but a colony of small animals.

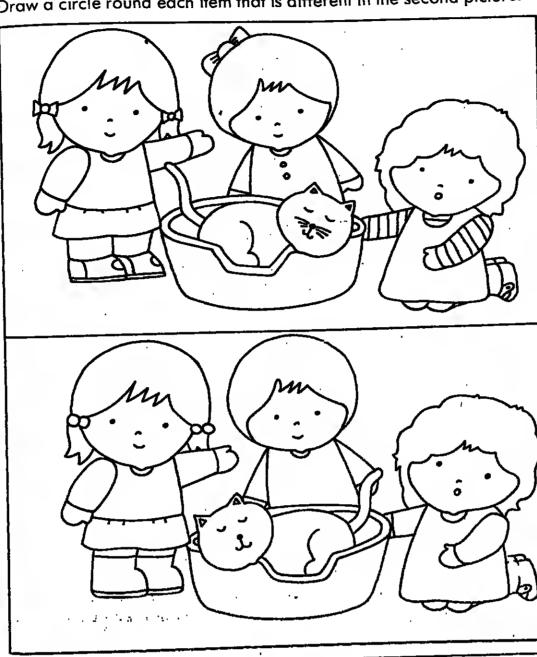
Between 1500 and 1600 the stock of precious metals in Europe

The diprotodon (or giant wombat) lived in Australia 500,000 years ago in large numbers. It was the same size as a rhinoceros.

In Norway many cottages have grass roofs.

Jack the Ripper was left-handed.

Draw a circle round each item that is different in the second picture.



Amazing facts

A gallon of pure water weighs 10lbs.

In Ancient Egypt princesses workorsets made by binding tightly around their wnists.

There are 100,000 hairs in the average human scalp.

A tavern in Neu Isenburg, Germany, is shaped like a

The real Robinson Crusoe who insired Daniel Defoe to the his famous book, was a Scottish stor. Alexander Selkirk who had spent over four years alone on description in the Pacific had spent over four years alone on description.

Noel Coward wrote one of his most successful comedies, Hay Fever, in three days.

So many languages are spoken in India that many Indians from one part of the country cannot understand their fellow countrymen from another part.

The Chinese words Kung Fu mean 'leisure time.'

Caviar is 30 per cent protein.

The modern jury system was originated by William the Conqueror who set up juries of 12 men in each district to assure honest tax payments

Women of the Jos Plateau, Togoland, Africa, make known their married status by wearing a small bustle of plaited straw.





Variety

at last! Free

By Brain Hollis

WITHDRAWAL of government support for the film industry over the past three years, has ied to a serious decline in new movie making in Britain, both in terms of wholly British films and foreign films shot on location. As an upshot, the British box office in 1989 was completely domin-ated by American product.

The one exception among the gloom, was an unlikely winner called Shirley Valentine, which stayed near the top of the charts for almost five nunths. Pauline Collins plays Shirley, a typical Northern housewife approaching middle ag., with nothing to look forward to except her husband grousing about getting egg and chips assend of steak and chips for Thursday supper. She bas no-one to talk to except her yuppie neighbour who pops off in Brussels for the day, leaving Shirley to mind the dog. By chance her best friend Jane wins a holiday for two in Greece in a magazine competition, and asks Shirley to go along. After initial protests, and without telling her busband, she finally sets off for the Greek islands with an inclusive tour of complaining whiteskinned bank clerks, and decides to make the best of it. Seduced by the local taverna owner ('I only want to show you the island - no funny business') played humorously by Tom Conti, sbe proves remarkably resilient and decides to find a job on the island rather than go back

to her boring life in England.
The story in itself is nothing. but it seems to typify the frustrations and yearnings of millions.
The litle role is perfectly cast as a
fading slightly overweight housewife, children grown up, with a sharp sense of humour, but few prospects. And the supporting chracters, although parodies, are immediately recognizable in real life. The dry wit and practical approach of Shirley to the ups and downs of the real world, is keenly reminiscent of the sixties heroes of Alan Sillitoe, Keith Waterhouse or Shelagh Delaney. when British film making was at its peak.

Meanwhile, on the other side of the Add in the service of the



I and II scoring big, it looks as though the lone cop is going out of fashion. To prove the point Sylvester Statione has teamed up with Kurt Russell in Tango & Cash, as two top Los Angeles detectives. The scene is set with the following interchange:
Policeman 10 Stallone: "Who

do you think you are? Rambo? Stallone to policeman: Rambo.....is a pussy!

You can guess most of the rest of the story. Tango hates Cash but they are forced to work together when they are framed by Mr Nasty (Jack Palance) and sent to prison together. Do they escape? Do they get their own back on the mob? Of course they do, but at least there's plenty of action and suspense along the way . Intent on covering all angles, the scriptwriters have included a subplot with Stallone's virginal sister falling in love with Russell; only to be kid-napped by the mob. A whole phips to dishly assumed bridge. Street and the street street.

James Bond style moon buggies chasing our heroes in a Darth Vader type vehicle dreamt up by a 'Back to the Fnture' type nuty professsor. Need I say more.

Jack Lemmon, best known for comedy roles with Walter Matthau, returns to the screen in an all-American tearjerker with the role of a 'good old dying of cancer' Dad. The highly improbable story features 'Cheers' star Ted Danson as a Wall Street executive who returnshome to be with his father while his mother (Olympia Dukakis) recovers from a heart attack. He finds that his father has become totally dependent on his crochety wife and is incapable of caring for himself. With his son's help he recovers his self reliance, only to fall victim to cancer.

Lemmon gives the type of performance that usually wins Academy Awards, whereas Danson plays the only character who keeps the film in touch with some semblance of reality. However 'Dad' is a quality film from Ste-phen Spielberg's stable, which grossed over \$30 million at the US box office. Providing the Kleenex is at the ready, it should go some way to reaffirming your faith in humanity. Sally Field and Tom Hanks

sound like a pretty good team for a new comedy, and fact Pun-chline, did bave some rave reviews. 'Bold, sneaky, brilliant ... I can't remember laughing this much with tears still trickling down my cheek' said the Los Ang eles Times critic. I personally cannot remember being so embarassed at so many unfunny jokes, the storyline is very simple

- Tom and Sally are both stand up comics trying to make it into the big time, and having a hard time convincing the audiences that they refunny. There are lots of one-liners and potentially funny situations which may or may not amuse. Take it or leave

For sport this week, there are recent rugby, boxing snooker and baskerball games, and the latest top of the pops is also

The above films are by courtesy of VFI, Fintas/Farwaniya; Video News, Labora Commission, meaning se use to take when



Stallone and Russell play Tango & Cash



'Musicares'

Tuning into anti-drug message

LOS ANGELES. (UPI): David Crosby is out of jail, working hard to stay sober, the bad boys of Aerosmith are off the needle and crowing about it in the pop magazines and Dallas Taylor has publicly con-fessed he's dying of liver disease from years of

substance abuse.

The anthem is slowly changing in a world of ritual excesses where drug and alcohol abuse have claimed the lives and careers of many talented performers.

The National Academy of Recording Arts and

Sciences, the industry organisation that is host to music's highest awards, the Grammys, is out to encourage a metamorphosis with the industry's first health and welfare foundation and a mass anti-drug public service campaign.

Crosby, the veteran member of Buffalo Spring-

field and various incarnations of Crosby, Stills, Nash and Young, shattered his career with drugs and landed in prison on cocaine charges. He and other recording stars with first-hand substance abuse experience — including 1990 Grammy Award-winner Bonnie Raitt, Eddie Money, Kris Kristofferson and Brian Wilson — are participating in a mass billboard campaign to steer young fans off

drugs.
"We want to keep people from baving to go through what we went through," Crosby says.
The advice, "stay smart and don't start," beams down from a larger-than-life picture of a survivor.
Soon, more than 7,500 hillboards will go up in 50 US markets, thanks to a partnership between the US Office for Substance Abuse, the Academy and the Entertainment Industries Council. Outdoor advert-

ising companies are donating the signs. Participation in such a campaign is something new from an industry hlamed for glorifying drugs in lyrics and by example.

"We owe it to those 6 - to 24-year-olds who look at musicians as role models, said Academy President Mike Greene of the New "Musicares" Foundation

and the Billboard Campaign.

I think there is a real responsibility if you are predisposed to talk to those people through your lyrics or billboards. Our industry has to talk about the realities of being in music and about the realities the realities of being in music and about the realities of drugs to these kids.

The standard of drugs to these kids.

Danson and Lemmon in 'Dad'!

waking up, Greene says.

"There are enough people hat are seeing the ravages firsthand of that type of abusive behaviour," Greene says. "We at the first generation to bear witness to it, and if were supposed to be an enlightened society, we're supposed to learn from

One of the billboards bearing rock star's warning and a toll-free drug hotline number went up along the fabled Sunset Strip receip at a ceremony attended by such artists as Raper Foster Sylvets and Hy Tech and members of Huse of Lords and Oingo Boingo.
Elaine Johnson, director of the ederal Substance

Warning

Abuse Programme, hopes the rock stars' message reaches inner-city and high-risk buth. "Many of these young people ave been turned off by the traditional bealth systems, and so do not generally receive or attend to health messages

delivered by physicians, parents, teachers or

clergy," she says.

Crosby, who along with Paul About Gloria
Estefan and Young Me will appear on some of the
billboards, believes the warning will hit bome for some hard-to-reach youngsters.

"When I talk to kids I don't have to establish my credentials, they know who I am and they know what I did," he says.

what I did," he says.

"This is the very gradual eroson of peer pressure." Greene says. "It's somehing which has become a lifestyle for kids in the country and 10 million billboards can't change it il overnight.

"Being different and being rebelious are inherent in the rock 'n' roll lifestyle, but me of the things Bonnie Raitt said is that you don have to conform to go straight off of substances." (reme says. "She made it quite clear she'll be last as had, just as anti-establishment as she has been-efore, but there wasn't any reason to kill herself in he process."

From the jazz era to rap, great a jets have ruined

From the jazz era to rap, great a ist have ruined their health and lost fortunes to drugs. Greene, whose father was a big-band leade, says he realised.

On the Record

Captivating medicy of musical notes

LAURIE Anderson, Strange Angels (warner brothers, 9,25900-

Laurie Anderson may have fin-ally realised she has a great voice that is as captivating as the multi-media performance art on stage she is best known for. Her latest work, Strange Angels, combines sometimes witty notions of life at the close of the 20th century with powerful musical arrangements enhanced by dynamic vocats. Not since "Misser Hearthreak," which featured Peter Gabriel on

several outs, has Anderson pur-sued such a mainstream pop music sound. But Anderson followers aren't complaining. The soothing sounds of the well-produced recording have not taken away from Anderson's reputation for producing think music filled with hidden meanings and ideas that leave the

meanings like ideas that leave the listener scarching for his or her own interpretation.

Afro-Latin rhythms, although mostly electronically produced, take Strange Angels beyond the realm of dance music. Like David Byrne's recent solo project, Andergen is turning sometimes uninson is turning sometimes unin-teresting white music from North America into a multi-cultural

That's not a bad idea for a country that calls itself a meiting pot.

Pop-Jazz
Deborah Hemon-Conant,
Caught is the Act (GRP, GRD9600)
Deborah Henson-Conant sure

has helped dash preconceptions about the role of the harp with her jazz touch and ability to mix it up with a swing-style trio in recent

years. But she is also not about to settle But she is also not about to settle into a groove, either. Caught in the Act, her second major label recording, breaks out of the jazz enegosy in more of a pop direction—some would call it contemporary jazz.

There is very little improvisation involved here, aside from Henson-Conant's solo rendition of Green though the session does

Conant's solo rentition of Greensleever, though the session does
have its swinging moments, as on
Night of the Roses.
It's not bad, mind you, merely a
change of focus for this ratented
lady. The band features special
EFX co-lenders Chieft Minucci
and George Jinda, with violinat
Noel Pointer officing some ethereal counterpoint to the harp on
the title track and The Magic Str-

elements is the instrumental capport between Henson-Commi's harps (a standard concert harp and a hand-held solo harp that looks like a Greek guitar) and Jinda's exotic percussion. Country

The Highersymen, Highwaymen II (Columbia, 45240 The first album released by the

Highwaymen in 1985 went platinum. And the group, com-posed of Waylon Jennings, Johnny Cash, Willie Nelson and Kris Kris-tofferson, is now ont with a followup. And this time the four country veterans will tour together to

back this release.

The music on this effort is disappointing overall. Two stories high, permed by Nelson, is an exception. it's a superior quality time about life being too long to worry about and too short to cry about.

Angels love bad men, co-written by Jennings and Roger Murrah, is another better than average song.

It's hard to see what the Highwaymen are getting at with this
non-distinctive music. But then,
the music on the first album wasn't very good either and it went

Classical Michael Tilson-Thomas, Loudon Symphony, Tchaikovsky: Manfred Symphony (CBS, Masterworks 36673). Tchaikovsky wrote six num-

Tchaikovsky wrote six numbered symphonies— three delightful early ones and three emotional, acclaimed late ones.

But between the 4th and 5th symphonies he also wrote Manfred, and why people don't count this with the others is hard to figure. It's programmatic storytelling) but so what? His numbered are descriptive, too. symphonies are descriptive, too. And Manfred is organised with the right number of movements and the right mix of tempos to fit the most conventional idea of sym-

phony format. You may have avoided Manfred on the theory that if it were any good it would be played as often as the symphonies with numbers. Big mistake. Its themes grab you from the first yet they also wear well. Its orchestration is rich and satisfying. Several new recordings of Man-fred have become available, but

none improves on this bargainpriced masterworks offering. No enough for the analog master to be a problem and many of the newer difficult sat supplied amount peach in

The state of the s



JUNIOR TIMES

Wordsearch

A DAY ON THE FARM the fields, collect the eggs! Life on a farm.

ALFALFA PONY HARROW RALES COWS PUMP HAY RAKE BARLEY HORSE ROOT CELLAR DOG IRRIGATE BEANS EARLY MILKING. SHOVEL. BREAKFAST FEED PIG -STRAW CATTLE FENCE PLANTING TRACTOR CHICKENS

SNAEBGSCTRUCKZX YAMPRMILKINGSSR GNITNALPWDVEUST XBOYSFKGEHLIJAK ADCPPALETAGIR-R. SWORRUFOBWCPAGE NTXZMKLWOLPAJ ESROHPANLRKLH KELTTACTDEETRFG CFENCECQCVRWUAF IQVDYCYTOXVBTLH OACROLOLADAFQ CGHUNOCRRRLZEAT MOSTRAWXNAYEHER BARLEYCSIDEUWVS

judging held over the work under the the

a uge Ciocchetti of Biella, Italy, was chosen as the best at a and industry in Chicago. Over 200,000 children from all := :es: sponsored by Lions Club International calling for entries



Goals ore things that we want to accomplish. Some people set long-term goals that they hope to occomplish in five or ten years, sometimes longer, and others set goals that they hope to reach within a week or even a day. Setting goals helps you to organise your time by knowing the exact thing you want to have done within a certain period of time. For example, as a student you may have daily goals of

WOYS?

Dear Junior readers,

Most of you know what goals are in football, but have you thought about goals in other

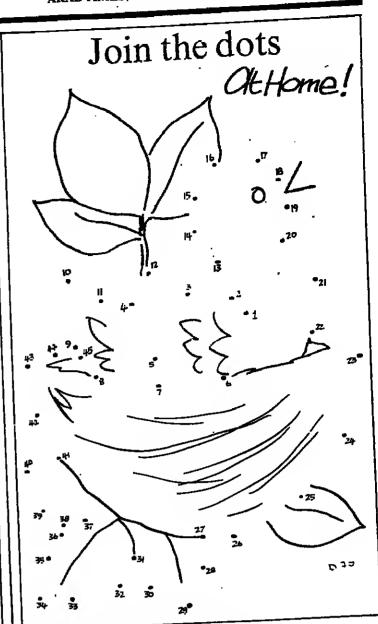
cleaning your room. You might have things that you want to finish before the week is completed, and many of you have already started thinking obout what you want to do when you finish your studies and are preparing now for that

completing your home work,

reading for 45 minutes. memorising parts of your

favourite book or poem and

Try organising your time by writing down your daily and weekly goals. Check them at the end of the day and week and see how much you have accomplished.



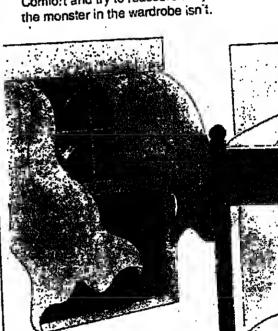
Questions you'd like to ask

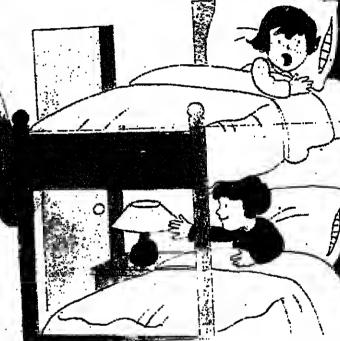
Why do I get scared in the dark?

Because you cen't see in the derk, you start imagining things that aren't there. A curtain fluttering at the window becomes a gnost floeting in the air, and a creaky door becomes the step of a monster. Turn on the light and you'll see that everything is just the same as it was before you turned off the light.

How can I help someone who is afraid?

Comfort and try to reassure the person. The fear is very real, even if





Acid Action

Colour Time

Water sometimes mixes with other elements to make a weak ACID. Acid can wear away rock by eating away at the minerals in some kinds of rock. This changes the nck's hardness.

Can a weak acid like vinegar eat away the mineral calcium in an eggshell and make the eggshell soft? Color your

NIGHT

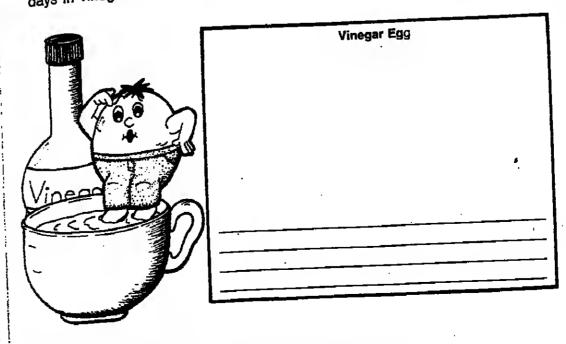
Hypothesis

Materials Needed: raw egg, vinegar, small cup

1. Carefully place a raw egg in a small, Procedure

Pour vinegar over the egg until the egg is completely covered.

Draw a picture and write some words to tell what happened to the egg after two days in vinegar.



2. Is that what you thought would happen? ____

3. What did you learn? _

What comes next?

Birthday coupon

Is your birthday to come soon? Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times? Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that

is your birthday! Or maybe you would like to surprise your best frien brother or sister by putting their picture in for them. . The details we need are:

Name: Date of birth: School:

Telephone: .. (confidential)

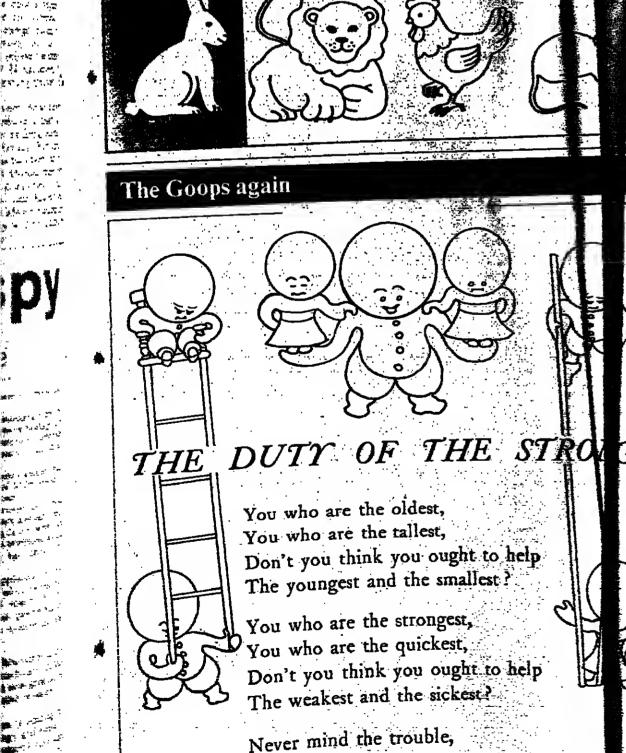
Send to:

Your favourite most recent picture (4x6)

ARABETIMES

Junior Times P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat, Kuwait To avoid belated gre ings please se

within a week before the special date



Help them all you can;

Be a little woman!

Be a little man!

Sounds at the beginning of

Look carefully at the animal in the box. Say its name the animal in the group which starts with the same

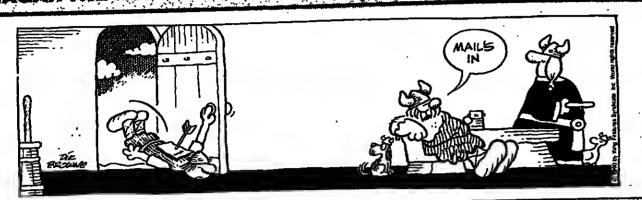
lion

the one in the box

LEISURE



HAGAR THE HORRIBLE By DIR Browne



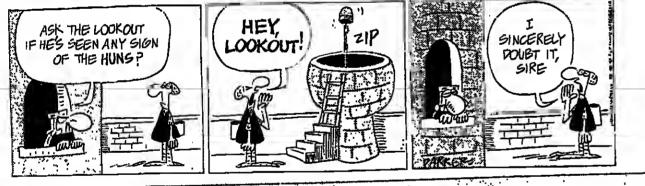
AGATHA CRUMM - By Biblicest



BEETLE BAILEY - By Mort Walker



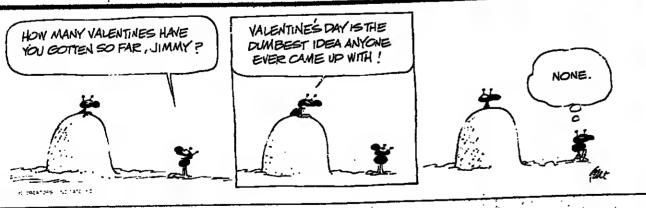
THE WIZARD OF ID - By Brant Parker & Johnny Hart



ANDY CAPP



B.C. - By Johnny Hart



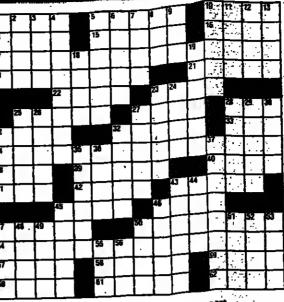
HE-MAN - By G. Forton & J. Shull







TUBAYS CHOSSWORE



ACROSS 1 Bread unit 5 Dwight's wife

10 — homo 14 Longfellow's bell town 15 Sacred images 16 Seed capsule 17 "The fowl of

the air, end 8 Rubinstein's Psalms 8:8 20 Innkeepel 21 Pleywright Joe 22 Sore 23 Softer

25 Nicene 27 Target 28 I love, to Livia 31 Coin receiver 32 Poet's muse

33 Choreographe Lubovitch 34 San Francisco ettraction 38 "- Marie 39 Cleims

40 Pierre's gir 41 Signatures of a sort 42 "- no kick

43 Legendary Greta 45 Slightly open 46 "I've - every little star...

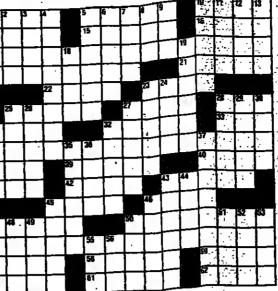
chempagne..

50 Latin case (floundering) 57 Irish leke 58 Romberg's "One -

47 Corkwood

59 J.F. Cooper heroine 60 Suit of yore 61 Circus employee

62 Slip or granny DOWN 1 Plaster backing



2 Roman 32 Moslem emperor: 69 prince.... 3 Olympian hewk 35 Mendelssohn

4 Important enmcretorio versary for American Bal-36 Baltic Sea let Theatre port: 5 Fooled 6 Had a yen for his**cuit**. 7 Use the marina

44 There ought to Melody 9 Part of I.e. 45 Black-ink item Siskel'e partner 46 Steak choice 11 Buyer's 47 Folksinger concern

12 Nile queen 48 Mod hair. 13 Impetuosity 18 "Able was

Sleepy

24 Downs

prize 27 Cery or Lee

29 Governor

Cuomo

30 Golden ide

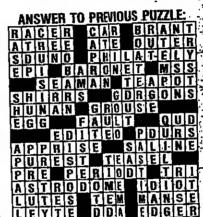
31 Tunisian

19 "The Legend of machine, for short 23 Compleins 50 It's often smashed 25 Critic Barnes 51 Take - the 26 Horse-racing chin

43 Links user

53 Part of QED 55 Feedbag tidbit :

56 Spat followe



SUME VERNINGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF KEEP CONTROL WITH TRUMPS

Both vulnerable. South deals. NORTH

EAST VAQ93 ♦ Q 8.5.2 SOUTH Q 10 9 4 OAKJ1063

🖈 A 7 The bidding: North. East Dbl Pass Pass. Opening lead: King of 4

If you bid accurately, the hand will ususally not present much of e playing problem. Unsound contracts, on the other hand, generally require considerable skill.

North's double was "negative showing the unbid suits. The bid of four clubs had to promise at least a raise to game in clubs-11 tricks are can. It's too tough for you!

easy with the diamond finesse succeeding. But South allowed his own 100 honors to blind him to the best spot and the result was a shaky

partial. West led the king of spades and shifted to the jack of hearts and another, declarer ruffing the second round. With only one entry to dummy declarer could not afford to go for the diamond finesse. However, playing off the ace and king of diamonds was tantamount to conceding defeat unless the queen of diamonds dropped-whichever defender held the queen would be able to ruff a club before South had discarded all the spades from the closed hand, end another spade trick would have to be conceded.

priver.

ian or

Man.

secret

establi 553025

BA

bcok

HET ION ALE IN S

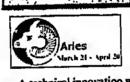
Internal Landson

Declerer found a neat way to maintain control of the hand by leading a low diamond to the nine. East won the queen and forced declarer with the ace of hearts. South ruffed, drew trumps and then ran clubs for his contract.

What if East allows the nine of diamonds to win? If that defender can make the play in tempo without six-card suit, so South's problem giving away his trump holding, get should have been whether to pass or out of the game as quickly as you



YOUR STARS



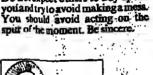
A technical innovation will help you to deal occur with an abiding problem. Whilst you should not linger, slowly but surely is your best policy. Do not do anything obviously bad for your health. Be respectful.



Something you have been put-ting off must be dealt with without further delay. You should try to avoid making mistakes rather than seeking to correct them later. Make sure you do not alienate a friend. Be moderate.



Something to which you had been looking forward will come up to expectation. You will be become able to deal with an awkward situation. Keep an open mind towards change but do not rush into it. Be



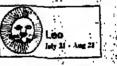
You should do your best to clear Do not expect others to tidy up for

Cancer lust 21 - July 20

You are table to come to the wrong condusions, so beware. Your financial situation requires immediale altention, before it gets at lot wors. Do not entirely ignore the views and opinions of others. Be reliable



You are on the right track even though it my not look like it at the invest in that looks like 'easy' money then is no such things. Take care while on the road whether wating orderving. Be sen-



Oct 23 - New 22 Something you had thought would be very difficult will turn out

Libra

Nept 23 - Oct 22

You are in danger of upsetting

the harmony with your parmer and should do an few tall the trained doing so. Make sure you get cough rest as well as sufficient exercise. Work hard, but do not replet your personal affairs. Be

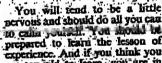
neglect your personal affairs. Be punctual.

to be easier than you had expected.
You should take 0 better care of your health. Make sure you are correctly dressed for the occasion and the temperature. Be more frugal.

Scorpio



You will have the wind in your sails, but you should ask yourself whether the are heading in the right direction. Do not allow your self to be daunted by the magnit of the task shead of you: just get on

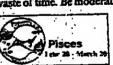


Capricorn p= 21 - Jes 19

nervous and should do all you can
no cain you all. You should be
prepared to learn the lesson of
experience. And if you think you
are too old to learn, you are in trouble. Be more patient.



You should weigh up the alter-natives carefully before making up your mind. Something you thought would be most difficult will turn out to relatively easy. That is only because of your previous efforts to learn, proving that it was not a waste of time. Be moderate.



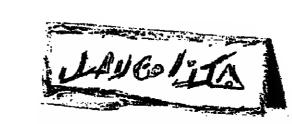
You are all too liable to take things for granted; don't. Do not expect others always to agree with you or to be tady to help you. Your lucky numbers are 12 and 27. You should evoid breaking any tied of groomies Be sincere. kind of promise. Be sincere.



"All your tests were negative ... which is positive."



Looks like I'll be playing the ninth hole and you're playing the 13th."



ارے کے لئے ملی دائی 30 7 سفر

العروادي بعديمي آب عوار اجابي

کرے کے کے ہیں دوائی ہی ہی ہ ہستر عدد دن سے دراکیے اپ پارورث بئے روادیں جب بی آپ عرود اچایں بہرے راطاقائم کی مصوری مریسوں تسکیلے: الحاج محرافیال فون غر محمود 5526066

ون فر 5526066

+ **2410368** معرابط قام ارس

نورتشریف لائل کویت مخرمرقاب کے الکل مامنے

بقالمركز الطبيقي يرحاجي وصوالت محمود فرن مبر

(ایک درایورکھے بھے صرورت سے)

Investment

opportunity

For sale, or

partnership or

rent

A commercial shop for the

Excellent location in Nugra ---

Othman main road — near

sale of outo-spare parts

079647

النَّقِيبُ وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

NK - NAIIBA KAMI NATIBA ANG SERBISYO

NAJIBA ANG PRESYO

OOOR TO DOOR

PHILIPPINES

484-6009 -

"JOB

OPPORTUNIY"

male/female hair cutters

Wanted professional

for a chain of barber-

P.O. Box-39245, Nuzha

Apply with recent

photograph to:

Coda - 73053.

shops.

REQUIRED 1) Driver, Indian or Sri

Lankan. 2) Secretary (male)

For an established Co. Tel. 2553025

At very low prices.

Staff for a reputed firm

Drivers

Tel: 4319996/7

QASS STREET

FARPETHOL

STATION ARDIYA

MOHAMMAD BEN

AC Mechanics (Central)

with transferable residence.
ANSAR AL KHALEEJ EST.

S

ومووي

Accountant

required for long established contracting company. Qualified and experienced applicants only will be considered, must have transferable residence, own transport and valid Kuwaiti driving licence. For interview, 82010/11/12: -

BARGAIN HOUSE

Offers New Arrivals of USED

tables, bookcases, wall units, display cabinets, TV/stereo cabinets, buffet units, kitchen tables, bunk beds, single

Visit us in Salmiya, Salem Al Mubarak St. Tel. 5744017

REQUIRED URGENTLY

Furniture and appliances. Large variety of teak dining

WANTED

1. Outdoor Maie Female sales represen (On commission basis) 2. Office secretary 3. Driver (Arabic/English 4. Office boy

Contact 2424584, for an appointment.

For Bals

Office equipment Desks with 6 drawers, file cabinets, cupboards, big safe, IBM typewriter model 6570, National telephone system with possibility of 22 extensions and more. Call: 5639827 3 to 8 pm only.

REQUIRED

a used bus with 25-30 seats, in good condition. Please call Mr Zhou. 5621676, (Fax 5614792) any time.

FOR RENT

FAX 2403260

The All Real Estate

ALBARQ

RIQEE

At your service

24 hours a day

Tel: 4880051

4880052

RKE TE

vaas, half villas, Villas, half villas and ats, complete flats with swimming busings, offices in loog areas in Kuwait Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 th or without 2451489 - 2451476

latar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

Vimming pool

FOR RENT

L-WEHDA **AXION CALL** 4 HOURS ERVICE 566673

ADVERTISE

IN THE

ARAB TIMES

FOR

BETTER

RESULTS

666674 666694



Pakistani family rastaurant situated in Murgab area neads partnars/lessor/ purchaser. Shop for rant. Contact Tel: 4767134 Abdulla

REQUIRED Experienced welder

with transferable residence immediatelv contact Tel: 4838375 - 4838376 Aziz Block Factories, P.O. Box: 579 Safat, Tele. 4811831

WARTED

Al Ibrahim

Taxi

Tel. 2400013.

2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch

Tel. 4745600,

4745900

REQUIRED

for a tailor shop first class **women**

tailors with good

skills/transferable

residence required.

Tel: 5611897/

5612191

Experienced WAITERS/ WAITRESSES and cleaners for Asiatic Restourant.

Please call for

JAZZERCISE

resuming classes at Messilah Beach Hotel from 03/03/90. Classes are on Saturday 6.30 pm to 7.30 pm and Wednesday 6.30 pm to 7.30 pm. Be there.

appointment Tel. 2428284 Health card an asset

Connie will be

SPECIAL OFFER

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Airfreight your personal effects

DOOR TO DOOR

484-6009

KUWAIT INTERNATIONAL HOTEL

LADIES' SAUNA now offers 50% DISCOUNT on the usual entrance fee of KD 6.000. Ladies' day on Saturdays and Tuesdays from 9:00 am to 9:00 pm. KEEP THAT SKIN GLOWING! Come to the Kuwait International.

Tel: 2530000/2533000 (Recreation Dept)

REQUIRED

AN EXPERIENCED

Split Air-conditioning

Installation and Maintenance Technician with Kuwaiti

Contact on telephone: 2436344, 2440644 &

Driving Licence and transferable residence.

OVERSEAS JOBS

HIRING NOW!

Australia, New Zealand, United Kingdom, Saudi Arabia, France, United States, Indonesia, plus 18 other countries. All trades including oitfield, construction, manufacturing and travel industries. Supervisory positions also open, \$3000 - \$7000 US\$ per month TAX FREE (overseas only). Mony positions offer 1-5yr contracts, paid lotion, housing, meals, R&R, medical, dental and bonuses. SMART INTERNATIONAL INC.

(719) 687-6084 USA 750 US Rwy 24, Drower 9029 Woodland Park, CO 80666 USA If busy — keep trying

For your advertisement

Please contact Advertising Department



SALMIYA, single room with

water, alectricity and tele.

facilities for an elderly bachelor or

spinster to share with a Muslim

ABU HALIFA, sharing accommodation in a fully furnished CAC

flat with water and electricity.

Rent KD70 per month. Tele.

NUGRA, Hawalli. Accommodation for a Goan/Manglorian

bachelor to share with a family.

SALMIYA, Khansa St. opp. the

Salmiya Club, Building No. 69. One room for 2 bachelors to share

with a Goan family. Tele. 5710932

SALMIYA, Amman Street. One

room with tele. facilities for

bachelors to share with a family.

MITSUBISHI Galant GLS, 1989.

manual, low mileage, in excellent

condition, KD2,400 cash or

KD1,100 to owner and KD139 x 9

monthly instalments. Tale.

5624111 ext. 705, working hours

BMW 323 automatic, 1985 model,

registered January 1986. white.

two-door BMW supplied and

serviced, one owner, 42,000 kms

only KD2,700 Tele. Morgans,

or ext. 103 after 6 pm.

Tele. 2619530 after 3.30 pm.

Tele. 2633268, after 3 pm.

(AT6-51703-3)

(AT6-51705-3)

(AT5-51674-2)

(AT4-51662-3)

(AT4-51666-2)

(AT6-51680-3)

(AT5-51677-3)

family. Tela. 5619721.

3725357.

after 12 noon.

FOR SALE

Cars

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

ABU HALIFA, flat in a clean building, one bedroom, one living room, kitchen, bathroom, balcony and tele. Furniture and equipment KD180. Rent KD75, including water. Tele. 3713198. 4 - 9 pm

OMARIYA. house - 2 bedrooms, kitchen and bathroom with special entranca. Tele. 4714305.

(AT5-TM-3)

Available

HAWALLI, near Dr Nawgiri 8 Clinic. One room with tele. facilities for bachelors or a couple. Tele. 2628316 after 5 pm. (AT4-51673-3)

NEAR the Plaza Hotel and Muthanna Complex, Fahd Al Salem Street, spacious room in a comfortable flat for immediate possession for a couple or bachelors. Tele. Walter, 4810844, 1.30 - 4.30

(AT6-51701-3)

FARWANIYA, on the main street. opp. the Grand Stores, above Indian bakala. Accommodation with CAC, for two working ladies or a couple to share with an Indian family. Tele. 4713185, 9.30 am -12 30 pm.

(AT6-51704-2)

SALWA, House 196. Block 7. Area 4, one room with water, electricity and separate kitchen for a family or bachelors to share with an Indian family. Rent KD50. Tele. 5611243

(AT4-51603-3)

NISSAN Cherry '84, AC, black, in good condition. Can be seen near the gate of Al Othman Mosque. Nugra. KD450 cash ono. Tele.

2440655

2641624, any time. (AT6-51689-3) NISSAN half lorry, 1982 model red, low mileage, in very good condition. Best offer. Tele. Sayed

Alivi, 4713185, 9 am - 1.30 pm, 4 - 10 pm. (AT4-51665-3)

NISSAN Stanza, 1984 model grey, automatic, AC. Insured for 1 year, hatchback, 4 doors. KD650. Tela. 2452047.

(AT4-51667-3) **Electrical Appliances**

2 GENERAL ACs in very good condition for sale. -tele.

(AT6-51693-3) Miscellaneous

GARAGE sale: desk, love seat set, and many household items. Also puppies for sale. Wednesday and Thursday 2 to 6 pm. Friday 10 am to 2 pm. Bayan. Section 10, Street 1, Jadha 10, House 27.

BEDROOM set, sofa, kitchen cupboard at Riggae, brown-white building, next to the Ministry of Electricity office. Key with haris. Tele. 4888842.

(AT5-51678-2)

(AT5-51670-2)

LOST

PLASTIC bag containing letter. card, photo album with pictures. lost on 13th February at the church or in the car. Reward offered to finder. Tele. Angia. 5717341, mornings.

name of Felix, lost on 25th February in Salwa. Area 5. Street Any information would be appreciated. Tele. 5740256.7.

5625316

(AT4-KW-TM-3)

SERVICES

Transport

REQUIRED from Salwa to United Indian School, Abbasiya and back. Tele. 5644913, after 6 pm. (AT6-51687-2)

REQUIRED from Al Shaab to Kuwait University, Shuwaikh at 8.30 am, 12.45 pm, Saturday to Wednesday only. Tele. S. Kohli, 2546958, 2530600, 8 am - 14.15

(AT4-51668-3) AVAILABLE from Amman Street

to Shuwaikh near the Sherazad Service Station. 7 or 8 am evenings, from the City to Salmiya. Tele Sohail, 4819699. (AT5-51673-3)

Baby Sitting

BABYSITTING and nursery available For details tela. 2541894

(AT4-51665-3) BABYSITTING facilities available

with an experienced Indian lady in Farwaniya, behind the Holiday Inn. next to Arabic school, Road No. 103. Tele 4733718, 8 am - 4 (AT3-51654-3)

SITUATIONS

Wanted

Vacant

HOUSEMAID is looking for a part-time job in Juleeb Al Shryook, Riggae or the City area, preferably with Indian, American or British family. Tele. Kumar, 4317215. (AT6-51651-3)

MAID required for a European

family with baby, live-out at Abu

Halifa, must speak English and

have experience with babies. Tele. Mr/Mrs. Smith, 3722742,

after 5 pm. (AT5-51682-2) (AT4-51671-3) WANTED SIAMESE cat, male, answers to

> model. Tele 2445246, between 8 and 10 pm.

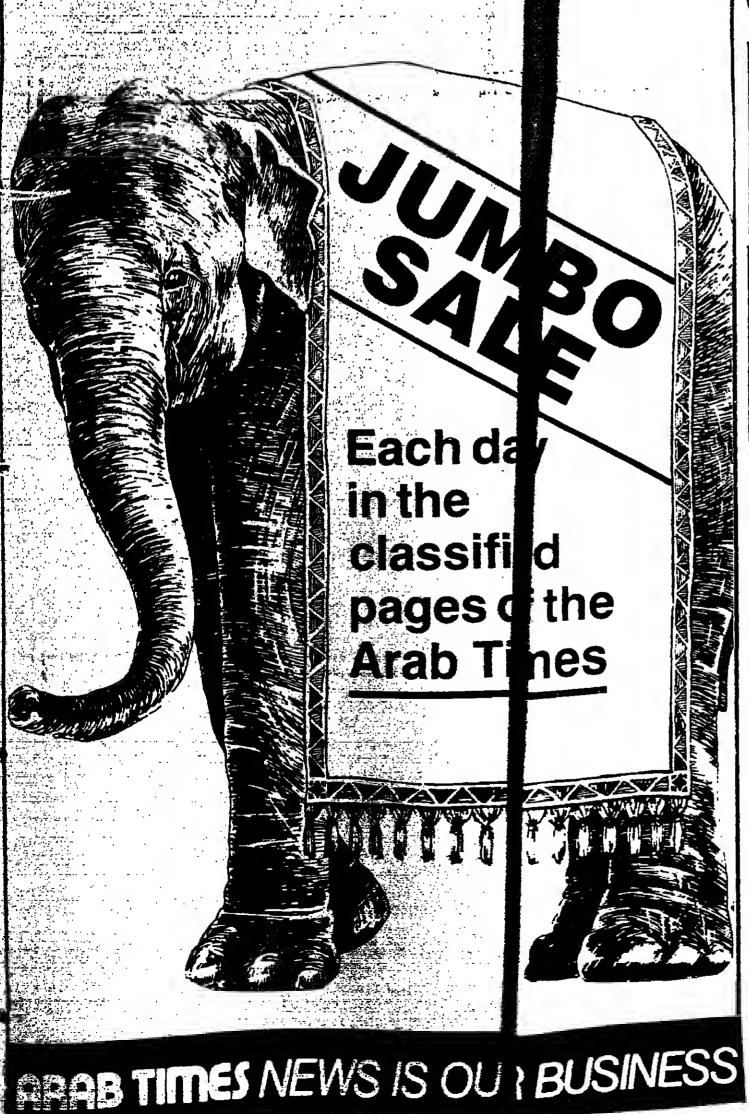
> (AT5-51679-3) HIGHT-HAND drive car of any

model. Tele. 5726233, 6-9 pm.

CAR, Mercedes 200, 1985-1986

(AT6-51691-2) -ADIES, do you have any hardly worn trendy Western-styled clothes you do not want? Well, we will buy them for cash - T-shirts. jeans, skirts, dresses. Tel-

(AT6-51711-3)



Kasparov loses in 54 moves

LINARES, Spain, Feb 28, (AP): Boris Gulko beat world chess champion Garry Kasparov of the Soviet Union yesterday in an eight round match in the Linares International Chess Tournament. Gulko, playing whites, defeated Kasparov in 54

After his defeat Kasparov shared first place in the stand-ings with fellow Soviet Boris Gelfand, who defeated Boris Spassky of France.

Gulko is a US citizen who was born in the Soviet Union. In other games yesterday, Miguel Illescas of Spain defeated Arthur Yusupov of the Soviet Union, and Lajos Portisch of Hungary defeated

Nigel Short of Britain. Valery Salov of the Soviet Union drew his match with Vasily Ivanchuk of the Soviet, and Alexander Beljavsky of the Soviet Union also drew with Ljubomir Ljubojevic of Yugoslavia.

Kasparov and Gelfand have six points each, followed by Salov with 5.5, short and Ivanchuck with 4.5, Beljevsky with four, Gulko and Yusupov with 3.5, Illescas, Portisch and Spassky with 2.5 and Ljubojevic with two.

GENERAL RULES:

Aouita scores 2nd 3,000m victory in log days

Elliott breaks world 1,500m indoor record

SEVILLE, Spain, Feb 28, (Reuter): Britain's Peter Elliott shaved more than a second off the world indoor 1,500 metres record at an internetional athletics meeting yesterday. Elhott ran three minutes 34.21

seconds to break the previous record of 3:35.60 set by Ireland's Marcus O'Sullivan in New Jersey

Elliott, Olympic silver medallist end Commonwealth Games 1,500 metres champion, was helped by American Kent Washington who set a fast pace in the first 800 metres.

When Elliott broke free he quickly went 10 metres ahead of his field and at the finish had more than two and half seconds to spere over second-placed Herve Philippeau of France.

Said Aounta won his second 3,000 metres in four days, passing Sydney Maree of the United States in the last 150 metres and win in 7:45.14, more than four slower than his winning time in Stockholm last Saturday.

American Johnny Gray set another year's best in the 800

metres, clocking 1:45.64. Jamaica's Merlene Ottey won the 200 metres in 22.77 seconds and went on to register e season best 7.15 seconds in the 60

Sergei Buhka of the Soviet

Com Guille Sale al

PIZZA ITALIA

Quiz Competition

in co-operation with

Arab Gulf Cup?

Newspaper coupon is only accepted if attached to Pizza Italia receipt for purchase of minimum KD 3.000

3. You can enter as many coupogs to increase your winning chances.

Drop the coupon in the designated boxes at Pizza Italia Outlets.
 Valid until March 5th 1990.



Peter Elliott shows his effort in his face as he approaches the finish line (Reuter wirephoto)

Union won the pole vault event with 5.92 metres, this season's best performance, but he failed

to break his own world record of 6.06 and did not clear 6.05 metres

Maradona

may play in

exhibitions

MILAN, Italy, Feb 28, (AP):

Argentine soccer star Diego

Maradona, sidelined with back

pains last Sunday, says he's will-

ing to play some exhibition

games with his national team in

Maradone was quoted by

Milan's sports daily Gazetta

Dello Sport as saying that he hopes to be released by Napoli

for two exhibitions Argentine will play in Glasgow on March 28

and in Barcelona on April 4.
Italian clubs must release their

foreign stars for official matches

of their national teams but can

oppose their use in exhibitions. Meanwhile, the Argentine for-

ward yesterday unerwent treat-ment by his personal doctor Rubel Ohva to heal recurrent

Maradona's absence coin-

cided with Napoli's 1-3 defest

against Inter in Sunday's cham-

pionship action. The loss drop-

ped the Neapolitan team two

points behind League leader AC

Hateley out

PARIS, Feb 28. (Reuter): Mon-

aco's English striker Mark

Hateley was to undergo surgery

to his left ankle in London today

and be out for action for at least

two months, the French side said

Hateley, injured after scoring

in Sunday's 2-2- draw with

French champions Marseille, is

"We will only know after-wards bow long it will take for his

recovery, but we expect him to be

out of action for at least two

months or even more," said

Monaco's technical Maneger

Henri Biancheri.

suffering from torn ligaments.

Milan in the overall standings.

back pains.

yesterday.

preparation for the World Cup.



was second with 5.67 and Philippe Collet of France was

Robson da Silva of Brazil won the 200 metres in 20.82. Second was Cayetano Cornet of Spainin 21.16 and third was Floyd Heard

States, former world record-holder in 100-metre dash and bronze medallist in the 100 at Seoul Olympics, was fourth in 200 metres in 21.51.

States, two-time Olympic champion in the 110-metre hurdles and world indoor champion in

LONDON, Feb 28, (Reuter): Met-

thew le Tissier enhanced his chan-

ces of winning an England cap by scoring a second half hat-trick in

Southampton's 4-1 English First

Division soccer win over Norwich

yesterday. Norwich, leading through Mar-

tin Allen's goal at halftime, were

unable to cope with Le Tissier's

expertise after the break. He scored

in the 55th, 60th and 85th minutes

to take his tally for the season to 19.

Champions Arsenal could have done with Le Tissier's sharpness

near the goal in their goalless draw

Arsenal, nine points adrift of First Division leaders Aston Villa,

rarely threatened to break the

with bottom club Charlton.

reliable Americans. Ronaldo Nebessah and Jarr. Pierce were second and thirding 12 and 7.61.

Last Myricht of the United States fronze medilist in the long sump at Seoul Olympics, won the event with a leap of 8.11.

Mark Witherspoon of the United States won the 60 metre dash in 6.59. dash.in 6.59. More than \$2.2 million in

cash and benefits will be availa-ble to American track and field athless this season mider eight separate payment programmes, the Africatics Congress announThe largest programme, totalling \$720,000, involves monthly stipends ranging from \$280 to \$830. The top amount will go to athletes who won individual medals in international World Cup competition last year or who were ranked in the top five in the world during the 1989 season.

Athletes who were ranked 6-10 in the world will receive \$500 a month; those who won National Outdoor Championships but were not World Cup medal winners or ranked among the top 10 will get \$330 a month. National outdoor runner-up and the topranked Americans not included m any other categories will receive \$280 a month.

Funding for the programme comes from the general operat-ing budget of TAC, the govern-ing body for track and field in the United States, and the US Olympic Committee's athlete subsistence programme. Athletes participating in this programme must agree to compete in the US Outdoor Track and Field Cham-

pionships and two national team competitions if selected.
Athletes with NCAA eligibility remaining will not receive payments until after the NCAA Championship meets. The initial list of eligible athletes includes 99

0 Peterborough 2 Carlide

Postponed: Clyde v Hamilton

Revised draw

Revised draw for the English Football Association (FA)-Cup

sixth round after yesterday's match: Sheffield United or Barn-

sley v Manchester United; Oldham

or Everton v Aston Villa; Cam-

bridge United v Crystal Palace;

Queens Park Rangers v Liverpool

Matches to be played on week-end of March 10-11.

Kilikiti replaces cricket in **Pacific**

AUCKLAND, New Zealand, Feb 28. (Reuter): It sjust not cricket, pur-ists would murmur, but Kilikin is colourful, action-packed and can be

useful in defusing tribal warfare. lo this Pacific game, cricket's standard white cricket flanoels are replaced with colourful lavalavas replaced with colourful lavalavas (skirts worn by men or women) and the traditional English village green setting is swapped for a dusty south? Pacific island community.

Batsmen wield long triangular devices made from the fau tree rather and the set of the faut tree.

than the traditional willow but and the conventional leather ball is replaced by a hard, smaller rubber

"We don't play with the straight bat approved at Lords (the hallowed centre of cricket in London) but the result can be a bit more spectacular, said Selita Haouli, director of a recent Kilikiri tournament in Auck-

New Zealand' biggest city, where 10 per cent of the population of almost one million are Pacific islanders, hosts the international com-

petition anocally. Rules vary in Tonga, the Samoan A Islands, New Caledonia, Papua New Guinea, Fiji, the Cook Islands and Tokelaus where Kilikiti is played, but they have been standardised for

the Auckland tournament.
In independent Western Samoa and neighbouring American Samoa. teams may comprise a whole village. Up to 120 people per side can play—up from the traditional 11—and rules are oegotiated before play

begins.
Missionaries introduced cricket late last century and islanders sooo adapted if to pacific conditions with pusto. In Samoa soot Tonga Kilikin 1908.

gusto. In Samoa soc Tonga kilkin became so popular during the 1930s and 40s it had to be restricted because work was forgotten.

The Mata at the physical complained that everyone was playing cricker so much the plantations were neglected. They placed a ban on it and they could only play soil Wednesday. said Haouli, a Tongan.

Paracular syMelastric they say inter-tribal warfare: It was a com-petition that didn't require any head

One legendary game in American Samoa in 1921 took nine days and the result is still in dispute.
"In the end the ball was lodged in a coconnit tree and somebody climbed

made. There was no provision for that situation in the understanding that situation in the understanding my today people still across subther the batterian was caught out of not. Habilit said.

Tournament games are quick — 40 industes batting per side—colourful and frantic.

Conventional cricket's blocking these in which the batterian measure.

shots, in which the batsman merely defends his wicket but makes no

attempt to score runs, are anathema "The idea is to hit the ball or wicket. There's no fun just block ing," said spectator Maiava Smith one of Anckland's, 60,000 Samoan residents and part of a crowd of

several thousand watching the tour-Purists might also disapprove of the co-ordinated whistling, chanting and dancing by the fielding side in Kilikiti. But those distractions for the batsman are often drowned out

by the singing clapping and shouting of the crowd. The game is usually played for money or a prize. In the Cook islands they might negotiate that the losers fish for the winners for three

days. Hacouli said.

Women play it as avidly as men although the rules are slightly different. Women may bowl underarm and have 22 per side against 20 for

men under Auckland tournament rules.

Marina Schaafhausen said the tournament is good for Kilikiti which is struggling in her native Wes-

Elliott weves from the podium after his Javier Garcia Chico of Spain fellow Americans Ronaldo third with 5.62.

of the United States in 21.17. Calvin Smith of the United

Roger Kingdom of the United

Southampton rout Norwich fourth side from the Fourth Division to reach the PA Cup quarterfinals with a 5-1 home win over Third Division leaders Bristol City

> Three goals in seven minutes in either side of halftime earned Cambridge a tie with First Division Crystal Palace

Results

English Football Association (FA) Cap

18th round, second replay.

Cambridge U 5 Hirstof City

(Winner plays Crystal Palace in quarter

finals on March 10).

in their fifth round replay.

oton 4 Norwick und Liverpool

Cambridge United became the Unauthorised tour sales worry Cup organisers

ROME, Feb 28, (Reuter): The official outlet for The sale of unauthorised World Cup in Italy next summer might lead to violence. between rival fans, worried soccer officials said yester-

day.
The Italian organising committee's Mario Quadrino told a news conference the biggest problem was in Latin America end Spain, where one particular private tour

operator was involved. He refused to name the company. "We are very, very concer-

ned...we do not know where the tickets could have come from," Quadrino said.

Fearing violence at the metches in June and July, organisers have tried all ways of preventing black market ticket sales so that hooligans with a record can be kept as part of holiday packages. All others are sold through a cading Italian bank or

national soccer federations. Quadrino said tourists. might find themselves in the ome part of the grounds as fans from other countries leading to violence.

Guido Tognoni, Fife Federation), press chief, issued a similar warning against illegal sales and said only 90 tour had the right to sel the packages.

The official organisation has already sold 90 billion lire (572 million) worth of tourist packages and expects to sell 40 billion lire (\$32 million) worth more by the end of

French midfield quarter which won the 1984 European Championship and reached the semifinals of the 1986 World Cup, was last Friday harred from playing by trainer Jean Fernandez, who is no relation, for "continuous misbehaviour."

to tram wan the club's third team.
He would therefore not be available for the French League First Division side for the time being.
Fernandez joins, last swainer after a year out of the game because of injury and a dispute with his previous club, Matra Racing.

He played alongside Michel Platini, Alam Gresse and Jesn Tigana in a French midfield considered to be

Fernandez reinstated

CANNES, France, Feb 28, (Reuter) Fernandez was reinstated yesterday by his club Cannes after a row with his coach but is unlikely to play soon with

Fernandez, a member of the superb

Cannes' board, which met on Mon-day, asked Fernandez to formally apologise to his coach or face expit-sion from the dub. Sources said he did apologise yesterday but had been told to train with the club's third team.

Hateley was plagued by injury among the greatest of modern times. for seven months last year. Documents bind Douglas to Don King

LAS VEGAS, Feh 28, (AP): Court documents show that new heav-yweight champ Buster Douglas gave Don King the right to promote all his title fights if be beat Mike Tyson and promotional rights for another two years once be loses the title.

Douglas agreed to the terms in a Dec 27, 1988 contract that gave him a \$25,000 signing fee and a promised fight with Tyson, according to documents on file in US district court here. The contract binds the new heavyweight champion exclusively to

King for three years "with an automatic extension to cover all fights should you win the nile," plus an additional two years after that. The contract - and a second pact that covers the Tyson fight itself were filed as part of a suit by Douglas and the Mirage Hotel-casino, who

are seeking to have them declared invalid so Douglas can sign a \$60 million, two-fight pact with the resort.

Also filed was a letter from King's attorney. Robert Hirth, to Mirage operator Steve Wynn, warning that interference with any of the contracts "will not be tolerated." Attorneys for Douglas claim the contracts are illegal because Nevada

law does not allow promoters to tie up boxes with options on future fights. They also contend that King breached the contracts by not acting in good faith when he protested the results of the Douglas-Tyson fight earlier this month. "It would be very bad for the state of Nevada as well as Mr Douglas to bave these kind of contracts ... enforced," said Stan Hunterton,

Douglas' ettorney. According to the first contract Douglas signed with King, the fighter was to be given four fights between Feb 25, 1989, and Feb 25, 1990, with a Tyson bout occurring before Feb 25, 1990.

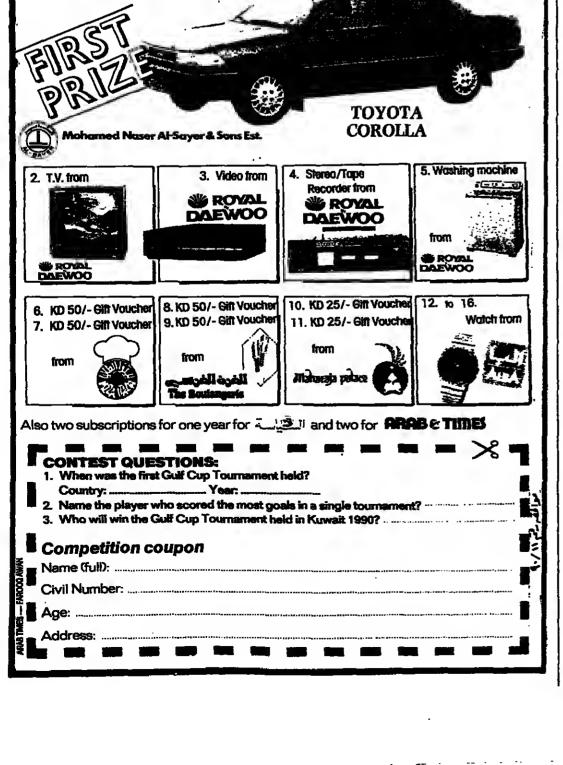
Douglas was promised a minimum of \$25,000 plus \$10,00 expenses

for each non-title bout, only two ectually were held. If Douglas won a title during the life of the contract, the pact called for automatic extension to cover all title defenses, plus an additional two years after he lost the title.

Douglas' contract to fight Tyson in Tokyo gave King the additional right to promote his next three fights if he won the title, provided he exercised his option to do so within 30 days of the win. Douglas was paid \$1.3 million to fight Tyson, in addition to 10 round-trip airline tickets to Japan and hotel rooms and meals for his

King agreed to pay Douglas a minimum of \$1 million for each title defense he made if he beat Tyson, with the actual purse to be negotiated.

Dougla (left) officiating a World Wrestling Federation little bout between Hulk Hogan and Macho Man Randy Savage recently. Hulk Hopen won that fight.





NFL expands tength of

new season

NEW YORK, Feb 28, (Renter): The National Football League vesterday said it will add preseason games in West Germany and Canada this year and expand the length of its 16-game teams during the regular season.

Under the new format, the 1990 and 1991 seasons will be played over 17 weeks, giving each team one open weekend. That will be further expanded to 16 games over 18 weeks in 1992 and 1993, giving teams two open

The League also announced it would add two more games to its American Bowl series that had previously consisted of preseason contests in England and

Japan.
The first NFL game in Germany will be played on August 11 between the Los Angeles Rams and the Kansas City Chiefs in either Berlin or Frankfurt, commissioner Paul Tagliabue said.

"One of the exciting prospects of the NFL in the 1990s is helping to develop international interest in the game of (American) foot-ball," Tagliabue said. On August 5, the American

Bowl series returns to Tokyo, where the Denver Broncos will face the Scattle Seahawks, and to London for a fifth successive year, where the Los Angeles Raiders will play the New Orleans Saints.

Montreal has also been added. to the pre-season schedule. The Pittsburgh Steelers will play the New England Patriots there on

August 9. Next season will begin as planned on September 9, and the 25th Super Bowl will take place as scheduled on January 27 in Tampa, Florida, However, to allow for the new format, there was the an off-weekend bet-weekend bet-weekend bet-weekend bet-ship gam, and the Super Bowl

Snowden and Seward help Casuals win

CASUALS Cricket Club unset CCK when they comfortably beat them at Ahmadi on Friday. Batting first, CCK were soonsuffering at the hands of Richard Snowden whose recent run of fine form shows no sums of wan-ning. Zaheer was his hist victim in a miserly spell which produced 5 Mickets Itom & Overs for last 31

At the other end Adi Selveratmm sho a return to the form respected bowlers in the League, and CCK made a slow start. With a change-of bowling the CCK batsmen began to build up their score.

Amanuli (34), Raccs (39) Fazal (29) and Faisal (23) all made significant contributions to an eventual total of 180. Ron Seward claimed 3 wickets during this spell to add to his growing haul for the season.

In reply, Casuals opted for the new partnership of Kevin Wells and John Arton-Powell(20). For the former it was a welcome return to match action after a prolonged spell of injury. The pair showed their intention early with a play of picking up ones and twos off almost every ball.

The score rose rapidly to 50 off 8 overs before JAP was adjudged run our after some debate as to ... ether the wicket-keeper had made contact with the stimps.

Skipper Simon Clements made a brief visit to the crease before being stumped off the spin-of Rifat. This allowed the entry of Ron Seward but the run rate had dropped slightly below the asking rate during this spell and Wells, in an effort to ease the position, began more adven-turous hitting before being given out lbw for 42 off the bowling of

OCK may have regretted this however as Casuals sent in Adi Selveratnam to push things on. Adi completed his day of wickets and catches by blasting a rapid 46 not out. His aggression allowed Seward to settle into his own stylish game and build up 49 before the close of play.

Casuals had struck 178 in

CCK's 28 overs and so were easily declared winners by the faster run rate. For CCK Fasal's 6 overs for 34 runs was probably the most consistent bowling.

Clemente sacked

MADRID, Feh 28. (Reuter): Attaches Madrid sacked coach Javier tate yesterday after a weekend define by Osasuna left them cight prints belond Spanish First Division lefters Real Madrid.

Afterion cannot be satisfied with

die second," chib president Jesus Gil told a news conference. nte and i are no longer

mild have liked to end the a and win all II games left," ente who has been in Sections in the club may

that.

Gif said he had not yet ad one a replacement for

Lendl returns home for first time in six years

PRAGUE, Feb 28, (Reuter): World number one Ivan Lendl returned to his native Czechoslovakia for the first time for six years yesterday to play an exhibition tennis match against compatriot Miloslav Mecir.

Lendi, who won 6-4 3-6 6-2 before a crowd of 14,000, was invited back to his bomeland hy the Civic Forum Movement which spearheaded the political opposition that swept Czechoslovakia's communist rulers from power late last year.

Civic Forum asked Lendl to play Medir to raise money for a children's bospital in Prague.

"I wanted to express my support for the changes in Czechoslovkia since November," Lendl told a news con-

"What was ruined in the last 40 years cannot be changed instantly ... but the atmosphere here is very different now. People are enthusiastic about the chan-

ges, they are much more open."
Lendl, who has lived in Connecticut since 1984, hopes to become a US citizen in April 1992.

He ruled out returning to Czechoslovakia's Davis Cup team which he last played for in 1985 before a τift with Czechoslovak authorities - in the meantime.

"It would not be correct to play against the country whose citizen I plan to become in two years," Lendl said. "It wouldn't befair to those who helped me circum vent the waiting time for citizen-

Navratilova wins easily

Sukova tames Javer



Feh 28, (AP): Top-seeded Mar-tina Navratilova remained unbeaten in 1990 by overpower-ing Nicole Provis of Australia 6-2, 6-0 yesterday in a second-round match of the \$350,000 Virginia Slims of Indian Wells tour-

Navratilova, playing in her third tournament of the year, needed only 49 minutes to dis-pose of the 20-year-old Provis.

"I was anxious to be playing outdoors," said Navratilova, whose victories in Chicago and Washington earlier this year both came indoors. "I practiced yesterday to try to get used to the outdoors. This surface is pretty slow. It's like sandpaper.

There was only one upset Tuesday - seventh seeded Larisa Savchenko of the Soviet Union was beaten by Etsuko, lnoue of Japan 6-4, 6-1 in another second-round match.

In other second-round action, second-seeded Conchita Martinez of Spain defeated Cammy

MacGregor 6-1, 6-2 in just 53 minutes; third-seeded Helena Sukova of Czechoslovakia railied for a 4-6, 7-6 (7-4), 6-0 victory over Monique Javer of Great Britain; fourth-seeded Novotna of Czechoslovakia hlitzed Yukie Koizumi of Japan 6-0, 6-0 in just 46 minutes; fifth-seeded Katerina Maleeva of Bulgaria beat Kathy Rinaldi 6-1, 6-3; sixth-seeded Hana Mandlikova of Australia eliminated Kate Gompert 6-4, 6-2, and eighth-seeded Rosalyn Fairhank efeated Nana Miyagi of Japan

In first-round matches yesterday, ninth-seeded Gigi Fernandez beat Jana Pospiailova of Czecboslovakia, 6-1, 6-3; 11th-seeded Amy Frazier defeated Eina Reinach of South Africa 7-6, 6-3; 12th-seeded Judith Weisner (12) of Austria downed Lisa Bonder-Kreiss 7-6, 6-0, and Karie Quentrec of France outlasted Ann Herricksson 3-6, 7-5, 7-

Chang upset on return from injury MEMPHIS, Tenn., Feh 28, (Reuter): French Open champion Michael

Chang's return to competition following a hip injury was stalled yeterday when he lost to fellow American Glenn Layendecker 6-46-4at the \$250,000 Memphis Indoor Tournament.

The second-seeded Chang, who received a hye into the second round, was clearly not in peak condition for his match with the 63rd-ranked

"I played okay, hut the mental part is missing a little bit," said the seventh-ranked Chang, who injured his hip last December while practicing. "I've been out so long and haven't played a tournament

match. The mental side is not there. I couldn't hold serve when I needed Eighth-seeded Swede Mikael Pernfors also made an early exit. He lost his second round match to Finland's Veli Paloheimo 7-66-3.

The 87th-ranked Paloheimo, normally a backcourt player, broke out an aggressive serve-and-volley game for the occasion.
"Usually, I play quite a lot from the baseline," Paloheimo said, "The

last few months, I've been more aggressive and it seems to suit me." Australia's Mark Kratzmann, who went all the way to the semifinals of the upset-filled US Pro Indoor Tournament in Philadelphia last week, lost his first-round match to South African Danie Visser 6-46-3. Chang's biggest problem was an uncharacteristic inability to take advantage of break opportunities against the left-hander.

The 18-year-old second seed was able to convert just one of 12 sound set break points. He failed to capitalise on two break points - in the fifth game to put the set back on serve and in the ninth game to set up his

"I didn't think I bad him until it was over," admitted Layendecker. "When I was down 0-3, love-40, I bad to make a decision whether to work hard to try and get back in the set or wait for the third."

Study ordered on S. Africa's re-admission to Olympics

KOME, Feb 28. (Reuter): The International Olympic Committee (IOC) has ordered a study of prospects for readmit-ting South Africa to the Games following reforms in apartheid, the IOC president said in an

interview published today. Juan Antonio Samaranch told Italian sports newspaper Gazzetta Dello Sport that the African Olympic Association had been asked to report on the problem after consulting sports

associations representing every race in South Africa. "We were the first sports organisation to elose the door on segregationist South Africa in 1970. Now we note the changes there and we would be truly happy one day to be the first to open that door. But to do this

tries." Samaranch said.

we need the advice and approval of African coun-

East European Olympic Associations and sports mini-sters to IOC headquarters in Lausanne on April 21 to discuss the effect on sport of radical political changes in their coun-

He also said he had invited

He said communist nations in Europe and Latin America had used sport for propaganda, but this was changing fast. Now they were moving towards sport for the masses. "But I believe that these ex-

communist countries will still succeed in achieving good results in the Olympics or world championships because they have a tradition," he said.

Samaranch said he expected a single Olympic committee to be formed in the process of unification of East and West

triumph twice THE Bank of Kuwait and the Middle East registered two victories over the weekend. First they beat Hubara in the Jashanmal Friday League by a huge margin of 124 runs and then crushed Kokan by five wickets in the semifinal of the

BKME

Goodyear Cup, sponsored hy Abdul Hadi Al Mailam. Against Huhara, at the KOC New Grounds, BKME hatting first piled up a huge total of 224 for 5 wickets. Their innings was built around a fine opening partnership of 134 between Ashfaq and Salim. Ashlaq, who has been in superb form, looked set for his first hundred when he missed a Shipton delivery which left his stumps in shambles. His innings of 82 came of only 52 balls and included 10

Salim at the other end went on to score 77 nff 78 deliveries with 4 fours. He was involved in another fruitful partnership of 60 with Mahmoud Bastaki for the third wicket. Bastaki contributed 32 with 3 fours.
Talbot was the most successful

fours and 2 sixes.

bowler for Hubara with 2 wickers, while Shipton and Boldy claimed a Hubara, facing an imposing tar-

get, lost Talbot in the second over of Tariq. They kept losing wickets at regular intervals and were soon all out for 100. Only Shiping with 30 and Rao with 27 faced the BKME bowlers with any con-

For BKME, Tariq, Ronnie Sr, and Sandeep claimed 2 wickets each while Ronnie Jr and Sethi shared the other wickets.

In the semifinals of the Goodyear Trophy, played at the Riqqa Grounds, against Kokan, BKME emerged winners by 5 wickets. Kokan won the toss and decided to bat first with openers Majed and lobal, Majed was bowled off the second delivery from Salim. Kokan never recovered from this early shock and they kept losing wickets regularly to end their innings for a paltry 90 runs. Major contributions came from Ahrar with 25 not out while Zakaria and Aslam Chip-

ped in with 15 and 14 respectively. For BKME, Salim and Ronnie Sr were the most successful bowlers claiming 4 wickets apiece conceding 20 and 24 runs respec-tively. Sethi and Tariq shared the

other two wickets. Facing an easy target, BKME scored the necessary runs in 13 overs. They however, lost 5 wickets while achieving their target. San-

deep scored an elegant 38 with 5 with a huge six off Aslam. Aslam was the successful bowler

for Kokan with 3 wickets, while Zakaria and Qasim claimed a vic-



Ashfaq: scored 82

Awami move into final

Rams defeat Bombay

THREE matches of the Radi Mohammed Murad Cricket Tournament were played over

In the first game at the Salmiya Ground, Rams defeated Bombay Youth by four wickets. In the second match Castrol thrashed Salmiya by six wickets while in the third Bombay Youth beat Sialkot by three wickers.
Submyn gained some measure

of revenge when they beat Cas-trol on Sunday in a friendly after their defeat at the hands of the same club on Friday. In the first game, Bombay

Youth won the toss and opted to bat. They managed to put on 127 runs in 23 overs with Qaiser hitting 37, Amin 27 and Yaqoub 20. Rams' Francis took two wickets: Rams got the required runs in

the same number of overs but lost only six wickets. Derrick was the top scorer with 28 while Agustin hit 20 and Vijay and Benjamin 19 each. Shanker took three wickets for Bombay Youth. Salmiya scored 139 runs against Castrol but the latter

scored the required runs for the loss of only four wickets with captain John hitting 59, David 25 and Norbert 24. Earlier on Victor Daniel had caused Salmiya's collapse by tak-

ing three wickets for 29 runs in



Caniel: three for 29

In the third match of the tour-nament, Sialkot scored 165 in six with Fawad hitting 20 in d Riaz 16. Naresh (82), Kungal and Yaqoob (13) helped and a Youth reach the target have loss of seven wickets.

Salmiya found the in their friendly match s: Castrol, who batted de d scored 145 while Salming the runs in only 17.4 over the Zahid scoring 36, A 33. Anjeeh 26 and Sadaqa1 Tomorrow Castrol for the Baileton mas

while Rajistan meet 🛮 Youth in the morning the afternoon Rajist Sialkot and Rams face S



Knalid: five wickets

Awami reached the final of the Mushtag Memorial match with a 24-run victory over Siddique Crieket Club.

Batting first, Awami put on 167 for nine in only 25 overs, Gbulam Mustafa scoring 43, Sikander 35 and Salim 20. Amjad was the most successful bowler with three wickers while Arif got two wickets and Amjad Jr and Tariq one each.

Siddique were all out for 142 with Malik hitting 43 and Shahid 35. For Awami, Khalid Zaheer was the architect of Siddique's collapse with five wickers for 15 runs. Azim, Sikander and Baber took one wieket each.

Champions to attend ME laser event

FOUR world class sailing champions are confirmed for the Gulf's maio laser regatta, the British Airways Middle East. Championships, due in be held at the Dubai Offshore Sailing Cluh (DOSC) on March 15

Organised by the South East Arabian Gulf Laser Association (Seagla) in conjunction with DOSC, the four champions are being flown to Dubai courtesy of British Air-Coming from Holland will be the current ladies world champinn Ardis Bollweg and Wouter Deutz, who

became Dutch Open champion 1986 and has come second in the last two world championships. Youngest of the party is 20-year-old Michael Hestback from Denmark who won the European Youth Championship in 1987 and last year won the Europa Cup and came

second in the Europeans. Making a welcome return is Mike Budd from England whn came third in Dubai last year. Mike was UK national champion as long ago as 1980 and has come first in the UK qualifiers series every year since

The four champions will arrive in Dubai on March 10 in help coach local sailors in preparation for the championships. They will be accommodated courtesy of the Hilton Hotel. A total of 60 boats from as far

affeld as Egypt are expected to comthe top Seagla sailor winning entrance to the oext world cham-pinnships being held in Newport, Rhode Island in August.

Some of the competitors (from left): F. Harakeh, B. Kamphans, R. Green, B. Keeping, A.R. Bahman, M. Quinn,

M. Devey, R. Ward and G. Ashwell.

to victory in Merit series Bahmansail



Abdul Rahman Bahman (right) receives the winner's trophy chairman Bob Ward.

ABDUL RAHMAN BAHMAN won the Merit New Year Series of the Messilah Windsurfing Club of Friday in one from the leew mark. of the closest and most dramatic finishes ever seen at the Messilah Beach.

At the start of the day's racing, Bruce Keeping and Bahman had both scored almost identical points for their best six results, with Mike Quinn still closely chasing them. Unfortunately, both Hadrien Fillon and Stevie Hutchinson, both previous leaders this season, could not compete due to other commitments.

Everyone had been anticipating a long close battle between Keeping and Bahman, but nobody expected Keeping's chances to be over soon after the first horn due to a collision between the two leading boardsailors.

The course had been set at a standard

Olympic triangle with a large upwind

leg. For the first race the wind was only

מטום הד

Bahman as Keeping both set off on the first heat a port tack. About half-way through a first leg, Bahman was just ahead, beeward of Keeping, still both on portick. Bahman decided to tack into stat and to head towards the first mark. Souting 'starboard' at Keeping, whe hould have taken avoiding action. Keeping, Reever, tried to tack also, night in the oth of Bahman, whose board then soughed right through Keeping's stinus putting him out of the race, an ossibly out of the series. Bahman can do not reach the windwark mark a ahead of Mike Quinn and Bob Weit Bahman increased his lead over the st of the course as the rest

of the fleet spread out. Bahman won, with Quinn second and Ward third. Back at the clubhouse, Keeping was

assessing the damage to his sail when Bahman offered to lend him a large sail for what was to be the last race of the series. Keeping accepted the offer and the challenge, so the stage was once again set for a classic duel between the Kuwaiti champion and the British champion with Irishman Mike Quinn ready to take advantage of any mistakes the leaders might make.

A marathon course was set by race officer Bob Ward, with three long beats of the Olympic triangle, to test the endurance of the board sailors.

This time, at the first windward mark it was Keeping leading from Bahman and Green. Bahman later caught up level with Keeping who tried to luff-up to the wind to avoid being overtaken,

but eventually Bahman sneaked through and kept the lead for almost a lap. But Keeping was able to point higher on the beats and tack faster which kept both the leaders level right up to the finish line, where Bahman finished first after an hour's racing with Keeping only two seconds behind and Bob Ward The final Merit League standings:

1. Bahman (sponsored by Qabazard Marine), 17 points; 2. Keeping, 22.25; 3. Quinn, 23.75; 4. Fillion, 33.75; 5. Hutchinson (sponsored by The Sultan Center), 35.50; 6. F. Harakeh, 46.00; 7. B. Kamphans, 50.00; 8. Ward, 50.00; 9. Large, 56.00.

The Merit Spring Series starts on Friday, March 16, at 10.00 am. For details contact Bob Green, Tel. 4896000

Salcete, Nasa win

SALCETE and Nasa overcame their opponents with identical margins to reach the finals of the 8th Youth Recreation Centre annual football tournament beld at the Sour grounds earlier this week.

Salcete as expected got the better of Incredible SC winners of this tournament for the last three years, hut seem to have lost much of their sting. The match started on equal footing with both learns vigorously attacking each other's goal area without much damage. In the 30th minute Celestino of Salcete was fed an open ball and

had only Johnny to beat in the goal but mussed the opportunity. Once again a similar ebance came bis way but this time Johnny made a hrilliant save to stop Salcete from gaining the lead. On a counter move by Incredible, a corner kick was conceded by Salcete which was taken hy Tony. The ball curved in to beat Salcete goalkeeper and into the net of the inside edge of the cross bar for incredible to go abead 1-

After the break, Salcete mounted pressure which put the Incredible lads on the defensive. Salcete's equaliser came thru a corner kick taken by Martin for a well executed header by Salcete's defender Jose which gave Johnny no chance.

A few minutes later Moihuddin gave the lead to Salcete of a thru ball which beat the goalkeeper. Incredible increased their momentum and went out in search of an equaliser thru Tony who dribbled past a couple of defenders and floated the ball to Anthony whose feeble header was saved by Peter under the Salcete goal. David, playing against his old team, was guilty of not bringing Incredible on par with Sakete on two occasions when in the first instance he blasted over the bar when a simple placement would have done the job and again a

direct kick taken by Frankie landed at his feet but he missed his shot. The second match of the day pitted the veterans Navelim against youngsters Nasa, who have reached this far for the first time and gave

a good account of themselves with a well-deserved 2-1 victory. As early as the second minute, Joaquim wasted two goiden chances of taking an early lead by missing open sitters.

In the 6th minute, Steven floated a corner which was well converted by Juzer to give Nasa the lead. Combined moves of Micky. Baltazar and Joaquim of Navelim were to no avail as the Nasa defence held on to their slender lead to take them into the break.

On resumption. Navelim sent Seby free to bring the score on level terms. Thereafter Navelim kept the ball for most of the time in Nasa's half and it was the over-confidence of defender Domnic which allowed Juzer to pounce on the loose ball and score. Vijay had a chance to increase the tally and put the issue beyond

reach hut muffed it only to allow Navelim increase their tempo in search of the equaliser which did not come their way.

Michael Holding plays key role in Malcolm's success

KINGSTON, Jamaica, Feh 28, (Reuter): Former West Indies pace bowler Michael Holding was the inspiration behind Devon Malcolm's striking contribution towards England's mastery of the West Indies in the first crickel Test.

Malcolm took four wickets, including the scalp of Viv Richards for the second time in the match, on Monday

to fire England to the brink of their first Test victory over West Indies for

16 years. West Indies, unbeaten at Sabina Park since 1955, went into the fourth day after yesterday's rest day only 29 runs ahead with two second innings wickets in band. The game today was delayed by overnight rain. Jamaican-born Malcolm said he had learned a lot from Holding as team-mates with English county Der-

He took me to one side in the nets one day last season and said that if I wanted to play the game properly then I couldn't just concentrate on bowling quickly," said Malcolm. "I bad to study every aspect of the

Malcolm heeded Holding's advice and in the opening Test has bowled much fewer wayward deliveries than

Said Holding: "Devon has always been able to bowl some very good deliveries but has sent down too many bad ones in the past. "That was not the case yesterday and he was so much more effective.

He's also a lot fitter. There was no way he would have been ahle to bowl. 20 overs in a day for Derbyshire last season. But he was still coming in flat Out after tea vesterday

England team manager Mickey Stewart pinpointed the team's exceptionally thorough preparation for the tour as a prime reason for their unexpected dominance of the first three

Said Stewart: "We worked out how to bowl at each of their batsmen as well as working on the best way to bat

against them. Manager Clive Lloyd told his West Indies players yesterday that they'd better shape up or face imminent defeat hy England in the current

"We're supposed to be the best team in the world so we have to play like the best team in the world," Lloyd

"It's happened before and, if we play like this, it will happen again." Lloyd, the former team captain, said of the prospect of the team's defeat.

Lloyd hailed England for "a very professional effort."

Iraq hold Kuwait 1-1

Home team scores both goals



An Iraqi defender clears the ball



An action shot of the match.

FAVOURITES Kuwait and Iraq played to an exciting 1-1 draw in their Arah Gulf Cup match at the Peace and Friendship stadium

Kuwait took the lead in the 3rd minute of the second half when Wael Sulaiman headed the ball into the goal off a high pass from Muayyad Al Haddad.

Iraq got the equaliser 21 minutes later through an own goal hy Kuwaiti left-back Adel Khlaifawi, who attempted to clear a dangerous hall hut only managed to deflect it into his own net.

Laith Hussain, the Iraqi midfielder who was at his best in yesterday's match, made a long run into the Kuwaiti balf and from the tip of

the box drove in a scorching shot. Al Khlaifawi and goalkeeper Sameer Saeed hoth went for the ball hut the ball bounced off the former's boot before the latter could reach it.

The two teams played the best match of the tournament so far. They thrilled the capacity crowd of over 25,000 including about 10,000 Iraqis. Kuwait clearly had the upper hand in the first half and continuously threatened the Iraqi goal.

Mohammad Ibrahim's powerful header missed the goal hy few

inches only in the 11th minute of the first half. Wael Sulaiman drove a powerful long range shot which just missed the right post. Defender Basel Abdulnabi got the best chance of the first half, few minutes before the end. Ubeid Shemmari sent an accurate pass from the corner and Basel met it with a powerful header. The goalkeeper had to extend his hand to collect the ball in the last moment avaetly on the to extend his hand to collect the ball in the last moment exactly on the Iraqis organised themselves well only after realizing that they were

in danger of defeat. Laith Hussain, undouhtedly the best player on the field, engineered most of Iraq's dangerous moves. Supported hy the skilful Habih Jaafar from the other side, the Iraqis opened up and made several attempts to get the equalizer. It came in the 22nd

The Iraqis nearly got the winner on two occasions, both from Hahih Jaafar who played as a right winger in the second half. On the first chance, Jaafar got a neat pass few metres away from the open goal hut he shot high. On the second, Sameer Saeed made a marvellous save after Jaafar got an easy ball and confidently shot towards the empty goal. Sameer Saeed quickly extended himself and nanaged to keep the ball out of the goal with the tips of his fingers.

Nevertheless, Muayyad Al Haddad could have put the match beyond Iraq's reach had he capitalised on an easy scoring opportunity even before the Iraqis scored the equalizer. He got a long hall and was face to face with the goalkeeper. He hesitated a little allowing an Iraqi defender to reach him and shot high.

Kuwait have collected A points from 3 matches after heating

Kuwait have collected 4 points from 3 matches after beating Bahrain 1-0 and drawing with Oman and Iraq with same result 1-1.

Unity A capture Jinnah Trophy



Sameer Saeed (right) collects the hall high in the air. (Photos by Ahmed Burini and Munzur)



Laith moves lowards Küwar goal. " "-



Roberts replaces Hadlee

WELLINGTON, Feb 28, (Reuter): Canterbury pace bowler Stu Roberts has replaced injured Richard Hadiee in New Zeland's one-day cricket team to play India at Dunedin on Thursday.

Zealand's: 1-0 Test series win over India this month, was advised to withdraw

from the team to rest a strained hamstring.

Hadleesaid yesterday be would probably be fit for new Zealand's next match

in the triangular one-day series against Australia in Christchurch on Sunday.

Roberts was not the first choice replacement for Hadice, New Zealand Circles Council executive director Graham Dowling said. Jonathan Millmow

of Wellington and Richard Petric of Canterbury were also unavailable through

Roberts was a prolific wicket taker in New Zealand's domestic Shell Trophy

Hadice and out-of-form opening batsman Trevor Franklin are the only members of New Zealand's Test squad to miss the first one-day international.

The squad (from 12) is: John Wright (captain), John Bracewell, Martin Crowe, Mark Greatbatch, Andrew Jones, Gavin Larsen, Danny Morrison, Stu

became the tust boy

competition, taking 39 wickets for an average of 23.38 runs.

Knicks rout Mavericks

Patrick Ewing scored 21 points and Trent Tucker had nine straight for New York during a 30-7 second-half surge that carried the Knicks to a 110-87 rout of the Dailas Mavericks last

The Knicks led only 68-64 with 2:31 left in the third quarter after the Mavericks trailed by as many as I I points earlier in the period. New York, 23-3 at home-this season, then scored 10 con-

secutive points for a 78-64 lead a minute into the fourth quarter. Gerald Wilkins scored 19 points and Charles Oakley had 5 points and 15 rebounds for the Knicks.

Pistons 106, Rockets 102 Bill Laimbeer sank four free throws in the last 14 seconds of overtime and Isiah Thomas scored a season-high 37 points & for Detroit, which won for the = 5th time in 16 game to better its

home record to 25-3. Thomas scored eight of Detroit's 12 points in the overtime, and had 11 in the fourth quarter when the Pistons erased a 13-point Houston lead:

New York Detroit Minnes

t10 Dallas Charlotte New Jersey 106 104 106 120 Houston Washington Milwankee

SPORTS BRIEFS

Pakistan trophy

PAKISTAN Central Aid Commitistan Resolution Trophy cricket tournament on the Golden Jubilee of the event at the Nadi Al Nasser, Hassawi. For further details cootact Haji Javed Iqbal, Tel. 4674483 or Nawaz-ish Ali. Tel. 3719624.

Wicketkeeper dies

LONDON, Feb 28, (Reuter): Les Ames, one of England's greatest wicketkeeper-batsmen, has died, aged 84. Ames played 47 times for his country and was first-choice wick-etkeeper between 1931 and 1938.

Egyptians draw CAIRO, Feb 28, (Reuter): Egypt and

Austria drew 0-0 in an international soccer friendly Monday as part of their preparations for the World Cup finals in Italy.

Convention ratified STRASBOURG, France, Feb 28.

(AP): The world's first legally binding international convention to curb doping in sport will go into effect tomorrow in five Europeao countries, the Council of Europe said yesterday.

Porto crash

LtSBON, Feb 28, (Reuter): League tuguese Cup yesterday after a sur-prise 2-0 home fifth round defeat by lowly Tirsense.

Soccer fans

MILAN, Feb 28, (AP): Milan's police chief yesterday said that 55 troublemaking soccer fans would be barred from Italian stadiums for at least four months. The move was part of a crackdown on soccer-related violence prior to the World

BRIDGE

RESULTS of the Regency Ladies Bridge Club game held yesterday: 1. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwaite Rabab Abboushi & Nadia Arabi Greta Chachtoura & Eliane

RESULTS of Sheraton bridge game held on Tuesday: N/S

. Gajjar & Banayot . Nahil Akel & Lollo Murihwaite 3. Heneidi & Tıyab

E/W 1. Chebli & Boukharis 2. Sherin & Izzeldin 3. Capt. Nash & Fazal A team of 4 tournament will be held on March q at 3.00 pm. Cups and prizes will be awarded.

UNITY 'A' won the inaugural Jin-League match. Playing a more

outplayed Cosmos and emerged 3-1

winners in a one-sided affair. Meh-mood (2) and Gohar scored for Al

Hilal whilst Tommy reduced the

The finals was completely dominated by Unity'A'. Their superiority

was evident io all the departments of

the game as Arif Jr and skipper Afra Lopez bagged the best forward and best defender awards.

Nevertheless. Mehmood and

Sohail penetrated the defence once io each half to reduce the final tally to 4-

2 in Unity's favour. Arif Jr 121, Amjad and Moein scored for Unity.

margin for Cosmos.

nament held on Sunday as part of the National Day celebrations.

teams and was played on a league-cum-knock-out basis.

The surprise team in the semifinal line up was Unity 'B', who just man-aged to scrape past Cosmos 'B' by

virtue of their one-point win. But in

the semifinals they were thashed 6-1 by their seniors. Arif (4), Amjad and

Moeim scored for Unity 'A' whilst

George reduced the margin for Unity

in the other semifinals, Al Hilal

were all out for revenge as they had carlier lost to Cosmos 'A' in the

The tournament attracted II

PAKISTAN defeated the Great Britain XI by 21 runs io the British Airways Speedbird Trophy, played at the KOC grounds, Ahmadi earlier this week. Set a total of 263 in 45 overs, the

Great Britain team came closer 10 victory against Pakistan than they have done in the past few years. Great Britain managed to get 242 before losing the final wicket, that of Coulson, in the last over. Some lusty blows from Coulson had given Great Britain a chance,

including a 6 and several very quickty

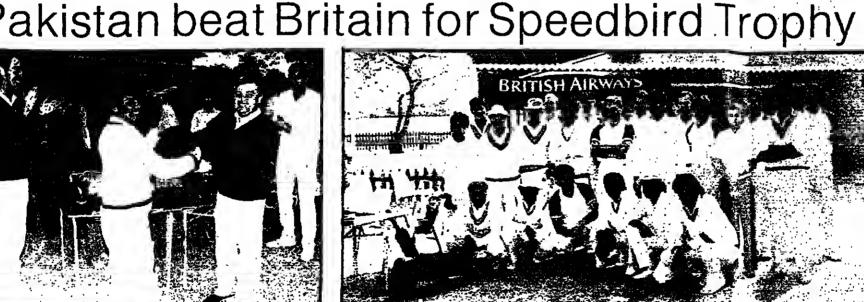
Unfortunately his swiftness of foot was not commoo to his partners.

accounting for the run outs of Clements and McConville. It was

taken runs between the

Raees (centre) receives the winner's trophy perhaps in this department that Pak-istan won the game. Their fielding on the whole was far sharper than that of Great Britain to the extent that the Pakistao batsmen could take a single to a sign of 5 saving one but the to a ring of 5 saving one, but the Great Britain batsmen found it difficult to get the ball past Races, who captained the Pakistanis with great

The day began badly for Great Britain, despite winning the toss and putting in Pakistan. Great Britain's main lowler Fitzpatrick failed to lurn up to the ground, being stuck in Iraq. This meant that McConville played as wickel keeper, leaving Shipton available to bowl. Pakistan staned their innings briskly with Amjad and Qaiser, scoring 47 off the



Unity captain Lopez (left) receives the trophy.

Both the 'eams before the start of the game

first 8 overs from Boldy and Hunt, efore Amjad was caught behind for 19. Tariq came in and proceeded to loft the ball to mid wicket at will.

Seward and Shipton took over the attack but Seward was soon despatched by both batsmen. Talbot, who was suffering from bronchius, came on to bowl and was unlucky to have Tariq dropped io his first over. This mistake did not prove too costly as Tariq was caught and bowled by Shipton in the next over, for 57.

Meanwhile, Qaiser had departed run out for 33. Talbot and Shipton then furned the screw just as Pakistan looked as though they could amuss over 300. Talhol in particular bowled with intelligence, bowling the occasional leg break to keep the bats-

men guessing. It was only a matter of time before Assad Baig was out caught and bowled. Races was caught at mid wicket and Zagar was bowled to give Talbot the impressive figures of 3 for 45 off 9 overs. Seward wrapped up the Pakistan innings in the 44th over, having Faisal caught going for a third consecutive 6 and Waqur caught for 21. The Great Britain innings gol off

to a poor start, with Seward depart-ing for one in the second ever, Faisal howled swiftly but without control as he gave away several wides. Shipton did not but with his usual fluency, and if it had not been for Hum, who was later awarded the Great Britain Man of the Match, Great Britain would have fallen even further

behind the required rate of 6 an over. Hunt screed a stylish 60 before being caught way well on the boundary. It is perbuly a measure of Shipton's skill that he batted so badly by his own standards but still scored 92. Coulson as the only other batsman to make any significant impression scoring before being last man out.

or Pakhan player as Man out.

It was afficult to single out any one Pakhan player as Man of the Match. It is a bit of a cliche to say it was a tean effort, but this was a real team effor, but this was a real team effor, in the end there can only be one Man of the Match for Pakistan and the adjudicator decided it should go to Tariq.

The proposers presented to all the

The pros were presented to all the players by British Airways sales manager. Trewr Owen.

Roberts, Ken Rutherford, Ian Smith, Martin Snedden and Shane Thomson. Dubai rally starts today

Khalifa tipped to take Gulf's toughest event

DUBAI: The Masafi 4WD Rally Challenge, regarded as the toughest motorsport event in the Gulf, roars into life this afternoon with reigning champion Suhail Khalifa facing a difficult defence of his title against 25 challengers.

Covering a total distance of 1,227 km, the 24-hour rally will take the competitors over some of Dubai's most difficult desert terrain and is as uncompromising as ever.

Allows

Driving a Land Rover, 1988 and 1989 champion Khalifa will set off first. He will be closely followed hy former champions Mohammed Swaidan in a Range Rover, Mohammed Omar in a Mitsubishi Pajero, and an army of other desert driving special-

Sponsored by the Masafi Mineral Water Company, the punishing event allows little time for rest. After battling through the chill of the night, the survivors are gradually faced with the morning heat, so the fitness of the crews will be just as important as the reliability of the vehicles. There is no doubting the difficulty of the Masafi Rally," said Clerk of the Course Terry Plant. "It takes a certain breed of competitor to enter and to actually finish the rally is creditable

Because local knowledge will play a great part in the rally, noone is looking further than Khalifa for a possible winner. Despite the presence of competitors from the UAE, Lebanon, Germany and even Finland, he is many people's choice to clinch a third Masafi victory and take permanent possession of the coveted trophy.

Competing

"I think everyone expects Suhail to win again," said veteran UAE campaigner Bob Nicholson, who will be competing in his ninth Masafi Rally as a

driver.
"He is a superb desert driver and knows the land better than anyone. Despite the fact that we'll all be going flat out to beat him. I'm sure none of the other drivers will be upset it he wins again. He is a very popular figure in Middle East motorsport and is a perfect ambassador for raily-

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarallah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shawaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safet, Kuwait.

Telex: 22332 KT

Telephones 4813566 (main lines)

Advertising: 4816326/7

Annual Subscriptions

